

MATYU

Matyu Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

*Jisas nised ne okokyib kili
(Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Jisas Klays nap nised yes ne okok tikel, amil apil gek nop tikilak tek aginigebin. Eblaham ne tikek tik dad amil, binonim Depid nop tikilak. Nop tikelak, Depid ne tikek tik dad amil nim, Jisas Klays nop tikilak.

² Pen kili anigil tikilak. Eblaham ne Aysak nop tikak. Aysak ne Jekop nop tikak. Jekop ne Juda nop tikil, nimam ne okok tikil gak.* ³ Juda ne Peles ayip Chela ayip kilop tikak. Peles ayip Chela ayip nonim kili ak Tamal. Peles ne Heslon nop tikak. Heslon ne Lam nop tikak. ⁴ Lam ne Aminadap nop tikak. Aminadap ne Nason nop tikak. Nason ne Salmon nop tikak. ⁵ Salmon ne Bowas nop tikak. Bowas nonim ne ak Layap. Bowas ne Obed nop tikak. Obed nonim ne ak Lud. Obed ne Jesi nop tikak. ⁶ Jesi ne binonim Depid nop tikak.

Depid ne Solomon nop tikak. Solomon nonim ne ak ned bi Uliya nop dil, kidek Depid nop dil, Solomon nop tikak. ⁷ Solomon ne Leyobowam nop tikak. Leyobowam ne Abiya nop tikak. Abiya

1:1 Stt 22.18, 1 Sto 17.11 * **1:2** Bi Juda ayip nimam ne agip ak ayip, napay kili keke tikel tik dad amil tik lilak, Yislel jij anep umigan ak yeligipal. **1:3** Stt 38.29-30, Rut 4.18-22 **1:6** 2 Sml 12.24

1:7 1 Sto 3.10-16

ne Asa nop tikak. ⁸ Asa ne Jeyosapad nop tikak. Jeyosapad ne Jeyolam nop tikak. Jeyolam ne Usiya nop tikak. ⁹ Usiya ne Jotam nop tikak. Jotam ne Ayas nop tikak. Ayas ne Hesekiya nop tikak. ¹⁰ Hesekiya ne Manase nop tikak. Manase ne Emon nop tikak. Emon ne Josaya nop tikak. ¹¹ Josaya ne Jehoyakin nop tikil, nimam oginap tikil gak. Ñin anib ak, Babilon bi kili apil, Yislel binib kilop nag lil, dad man Babilon amnilak.

¹² Nag lil dad amelak, Jehoyakin anib okok midil, ne Seyaltiyel nop tikak. Seyaltiyel ne Selubabel nop tikak. ¹³ Selubabel ne Abiyud nop tikak. Abiyud ne Eliyakim nop tikak. Eliyakim ne Asol nop tikak. ¹⁴ Asol ne Sadok nop tikak. Sadok ne Akim nop tikak. Akim ne Eliyud nop tikak. ¹⁵ Eliyud ne Eleyasal nop tikak. Eleyasal ne Matan nop tikak. Matan ne Jekop nop tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop ne Josep nop tikak. Josep nim, bin Maliya nigimil ne yek. Maliya ne Jisas nop tikak. Kili Jisas nop yib Klays apal ak, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod mideb.

¹⁷ Anib ak, based Eblaham ne tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, binonim Depid nop wajilem pis ak tikilak. Tikel, Depid ne pen tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, Babilon bi okok apil kilop nag lil dad man kili ak amnilak ñin ak, abe wajilem pis ak tikilak. Pen nag lil dad amelak, kidek pen tepayan tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, Klays nop wajilem pis ak tikilak.

Maliya Jisas nop tikak
(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Jisas Klays nop tikilak kesim ak anigil gak. Nonim ne Maliya, kili Josep nop aglilak. Aglelak, ayip ma kinilek ñin ak pen nigilak, Maliya ñapay kogmeg yek. God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anib ak yek. 19 Pen Josep ne bi teplep yibil ak nim, takaw awl ma agak. Ñapay kogmeg mideb anib ak, binib okok agñenigab, Maliya nop nebej ginigab. Anib ak nop kimigel agyokin agil gos nigak. 20 Pen anigil gos nigilig, ñin olap wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak, Josep, nad Depid nised ne agak. Maliya ñapay kogmeg ne mideb ak, God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anib ak mideb agak. Anib ak bin ak taynen dinim agil gos ak ma niginimin, nop dinimin agak. 21 Ne ñi olap tikek awl gil, binib ne okok gach kilop ak tig walig giyokil, kilop tig asik dinigab agak. Anib ak yib nop Jisas aginimin agak.

22 Tap anib okok gak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, ne bilel ginigab agil agak tek nep gak. Ne anib agak,

23 Nigim. Bin pilaj bi ayip ma kinigab olap, ne ñapay kogmeg midil, ñi olap tiginigab agak. Tikek, yib nop Emanuwel aginigabal agak.

Yib Emanuwel takaw jii ak anigil mideb, God chin ayip mideb.

24 Pen Josep ne tikjakil, Biawl ensel ne takaw agak ak dil, bin Maliya nop dak. 25 Ne pen Maliya ayip ma kinilek, mid dad amil Maliya ñi anib won ak tikak. Pen Maliya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi anib ak yib Jisas agak.

2

Bi gos nigep man pal okok nib, kili ap Jisas nop nigilak

¹ Pen Helod ne gapman binonim yek ñin ak, Maliya ne Jisas nop tikak, man sikol Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok. Tikek, bi gos nigep oginap, kili sub lim gup tam okok nib apil, Jerusalem apjakil ² agilak, Bin olap, ne Juda binib binonim kili ak nop tikup agilak. Miñil dilel mideb akal agilak? Man chin okok midil nopun, gap ne ak aplan jakak niñid nim, nop kigom yimil agniñinig apobun agilak. ³ Anib agelak, gapman binonim Helod takaw anib ak niñid, judil gos pal lak. Pen Jerusalem binib abe anigilak. ⁴ Pen gapman binonim Helod, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop suk agak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kilop abe suk agak. Yislel biawl anib okok midupsek kilop suk agek, apelak agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Bi anib ak, nop tikinigabal man akal agak? ⁵ Agek agilak, Nop tikinigabal man sikol Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok agilak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne takaw agil tikak tek, chin niñid anib ak nopun agilak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anigil tikil agak,

⁶ Judiya plopens nab okok, man keke kunay mideb agil tikak agilak. Man sikol Betlehem nigel sikol tek lup ak pen, Biawl yibil olap man anib ak nib ownigab agil tikak agilak. Ne apil, God binib ne Yislel kay kilop kod yenigab agil tikak agilak. Aniginigab tek

man sikol Betlehem yib awl yenigab agil
tikak agilak.

⁷ Anib agelak, gapman binonim Helod niñid, amil bi gos nigep okok kilop suk agek apelak kimigel agak, Ñin akal tek gap anib ak aplan jakak agak? Agek, nop takaw anib ak agñelak, ⁸ kilop Betlehem agyokinig agak, Nibi am ñi anib ak piyow nigtep ginimib agak. Ñin akal nop niñid, yip apil agem, yad abe amil, nop kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanim agak.

⁹ Helod anib agek niñid, nop keligil sanidilakniñ, gap ned aplan jakek nigilak ak tepayan niñid, kili kidek gilak. Gap ak am am, ñi ak kal yek nab sñak nep alad gak. ¹⁰ Anigek niñid, kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ timel yibil gilak. ¹¹ Pen kal migan ayan amil nigilak, ñi ak nonim Maliya ayip yelek. Niñid, apyap kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanilak. Yib nop dad aplanil, wad kili okok anilil, tap teplep yibil okok nop ñilak. Gol oginap sek, wel kuy tep owep oginap sek, mab mok kuy tep owep oginap sek nop ñilak. ¹² Pen kidek kinil wisin nigilak, God agak, Adikid Helod yil ma amnimib agak. Anib agek niñid, tikjakil kanib pal olap ke amil, man kili amnilak.

Josep, ñi amilmñal ak poñid man Yijip amnak

¹³ Pen bi gos nigep okok man kili adikid amel, Josep wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak, Helod ñi ak paklin agil, piyow niginige b agak. Anib ak tikjakil, ñi amilmñal ak kasek poñid, pilik man Yijip amil yenimin agak. Pen ownimin agen, tepayan adikid ownimin agak.

14 Agek, Josep maynab ayaŋ tikjakil, ñi amilmiŋal ak poŋid man Yijip amnak. 15 Pen Josep amil man Yijip midel midel, Helod kumak ñin ak. Tap anib okok, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, God ne agup, Ñi yad ak man Yijip mideb ak, nop suk agen adikid ownimun agup agil tikak.

Gapman binonim Helod agek, ñapay kunay yibil pakel kumilak

16 Pen Helod ne nigak, bi gos nigep okok kilop agak tek ma gil yepis gelak, nop milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, gos olap niŋid anib agak, Ñiŋaŋ anib ak kidek tikilak ñin ak, gap ak aplan jakek, yip agtep gil amnilak agak. Anib ak yad nepin, Betlehem ñiŋaŋ tikel, sub omiŋal yinub okok sek, ñiŋaŋ kidek tikebal okok sek paklil nim, ñi anib ak sek paklinigabun agak. Anib agil, bine oginap agyokek amil, ñiŋaŋ Betlehem wulep yelak okok midupsek pak lidilak. 17 Betlehem ñiŋaŋ pak jel tik lilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya ginigab agil tikak tek nep gilak. Jelemaya takaw anib ak tikil agak,

18 Man sikol Lama kili chib gek takaw pug awl yibil agil, chaŋ awl lebal agil tikak. Bin Lechel binib ne okok, ñiŋaŋ ma midebal agil tikak. Anib ak chib gek chaŋ lebal, binib oginap kilop agdep tek ma lebal agil tikak.

Josep, ñi amilmiŋal ne ayip tep adikid owlek

19 Pen kidek gapman binonim Helod kumek, Josep man Yijip kinil wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne

olap apil nop agak, ²⁰ Bi ñi ak paklinig g'ilak okok kubal agak. Anib ak tikjakil, ñi amilminal ak ponid, adikid man Yislel amnimin agak. ²¹ Agek, Josep ne tikjakil, ñi amilminal ak ponid adikid man Yislel amnak.

²²⁻²³ Pen amjakek, takaw olap ag'ilak, Helod kumek, ñine Akelaws tep ne ak dil gapman binonim midil, Judiya binib kilop kod mideb ag'ilak. Agelak ninid, Josep ne Akelaws mideb ak taydil man anib ak amnim agil pilikak ak pen, kinil wisin nigak, God nop agak, Judiya plopens ma adikid amnimin, Galili plopens amnimin agak. Agek, Josep kilop ponid amil taun Nasalet, Galili plopens am yoligup. Am yoligup anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab ag'ilak tek nep gak. Kili takaw anib ak tikil ag'ilak, Nop bi Nasalet nib aginigabal agil tikilak.

3

*Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne takaw agñak
(Mak 1.2-8, Luk 3.1-18, Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Ñin nab anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne apil, Judiya plopens man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midilig, binib okok apel kilop takaw agñilig agoligup. ² Anib agoligup, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agoligup. Anib ak tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agoligup. ³ Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel bi Jon anib ak nop gos ninid anib

2:20 Kis 4.19 **2:22-23** Ais 11.1, 53.2, Mak 1.24, Luk 2.39, Jon 1.45 **3:1** Mak 1.4, 1.15, Luk 3.2-3, Jon 1.28 **3:2** Mat 4.17, Mak 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 1.76, Jon 1.23

agil tikak. Aysaya takaw anib ak tikil agak, Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib aginigab agil tikak.

⁴ Pen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak, Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup. Jon ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup. ⁵ Pen Jelusalem binib okok sek, Judiya plopens nab okok binib midupsek, binib ñig Jordan wulep okok yelak midupsek, kili Jon yek ak ameligi pal. ⁶ Amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok agyikilakniñ, kilop ñig Jordan nab ak ñig pakñoligup.

⁷ Pen Pelisi bi okok sek, Sajusi bi okok sek, kili kunay Jon yek ak apil, chinop ñig pakñañ agil apelak, kilop ag gil agak, Yoy salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God ne nibop timel niñid ag ginigab ak, an nibop agek, nibi anib awl pilik opim agak? Ñig pakon, God binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ñin ak, chinop ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim akan agak? ⁸ Tap si tap timel okok keligil nim, nibi tap teplep adek anep ginimib agak. Anigem, binib okok nibi gitep gipim anib ak niginigabal agak. ⁹ Pen nibi ke gos olap niñid, Eblaham bi based chin nim anib ak, God ne chinop gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak. Pen Eblaham nop nep gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap dil, Eblaham binib ne oginap ginimun tek lup agak. ¹⁰ Pen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab midup ma pulup okok, tib dagilinig, tu ak mab gil mideb agak.

3:4 1 Sml 14.25-26, Sek 13.4, Mak 1.6 **3:7** Mat 12.34, 23.33, Luk 3.7, Lom 5.9, 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** Jon 8.33, Apo 13.26, Lom 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16 **3:10** Mat 7.19, Luk 13.6-9, Jon 15.6

11 Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligem nim, nibop ñig pakñebin agak. Bi olap pen kidek ownigab ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop nigen yip neben gup, wog ne ginig tob tilup nop dad amnim tek ma lup agak. Ne apil, God Kawnan ne ak sek mab minilan sek nibop pakñinigab agak. 12 Pen ne wit midup ne cheg diyokek, wit midup ñineb okok anigil yenigab agak. Wit midup ñineb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke lil ginigab agak. Anigil, wit midup ñineb okok dad tap pipag dap lep kal ne dap linigab, cheg okok dam mab ke yineb ayan yokinigab agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Mak 1.9-11, Luk 3.21-22)*

13 Ñin anib ak, Jisas Jon yip ñig pakñan agil, Galili plopens keligil, ñig Jodan yek ak amnak. 14 Amek, Jon pen Jisas takaw nop tipagilinig agak, Nad nep nim, yip ñig pakñibinap agak. Pen yad nep taydil ñig pakñinim agak? 15 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Nad ageban ak keligil, yad apin tek ginimin agak. Anigonigul nim, God agup tek midupsek ginigul agak. Agek, Jon takaw nop ak kidek gak.

16 Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñek, won anib ak Jisas ñig gol sinjak apil nigak, God man ne alañ migan yikil yek, God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek winid apil nop lak. 17 Lek, takaw olap God man ne alañ nib apil agak, Ñi anib ak, ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

3:11 Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Jon 1.26-27, 1.33, Apo 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13

3:12 Mal 3.3, 4.1, Mat 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.32-33 **3:17** Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 12.28, 2 Pi 1.17

4

*Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel
ginimunj agil nigak*

(Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Ñin anib ak God Kawnan ne ak, Jisas nop ponid man nep binib ma yelak nab okok amnak. Ne kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap timel ginimunj akan agil ponid amnak. ² Ponid amek, tap ñibil mel, yokip yibil yek ñin anep 40 amnak. Anigil yokip yibil yek, nop yuwan awl yibil gak. ³ Anigek, bi tay yepis gep kicheki biawl ak, ne apil nop agak, Nad God Ñine midil yil, kab awl okok age bilet tek tikilan agak. ⁴ Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep ñibil, kiles ma dil nim, pel ma yenigabal agil tikilak agak. Pen God takaw agup ak midupsek nijid kidek gil nim, pel yenigabal agil tikilak agak.

⁵ Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop dad Jelusalem amil, dam God agnigep kal awl adek awl oklan gilak amil agak, ⁶ Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek, ensel ne okok nep kod midtep ginigabal agil tikilak agak. Apyap pakinig ge, ñin kili ak nep di yenigabal nim, kab tob nep punjilimumj tek ma linigab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nad God Ñine midil yil, pideg lum ayan lan agak. ⁷ Agek Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak takaw oginap sek tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles ne anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.

4:1 Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13, Hib 2.18, 4.15 **4:2** Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 **4:3** Jon 6.30-31 **4:4** Lo 8.3 **4:6** Sng 91.11-12, Jon 7.3-4
4:7 Lo 6.16

⁸ Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop tepayan dil, dad dum awl alan olap amil, lum awl ak man okok midupsek yomil, tap telep yibil kili okok yomak. ⁹ Yomil nop agak, Nad kigom yimil yip agnigenigaban, yad tap anib okok midupsek nep ninigayn agak. ¹⁰ Agek Jisas agak, Satan, nad ke okok amnon agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl God nad ak nop nep kigom yimil agnijid, wog nop anep ginimin agil tikilak agak.

¹¹ Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop keligil amek, ensel okok apil Jisas nop kod yelak.

*Jisas Galili plopens jij gil takaw agñak
(Mak 1.14-15, Luk 4.14-15)*

¹² Pen Jisas takaw anib ak nigak, Jon Bi Nig Pakñeb ak nop nag lilak. Nijid, adikid Galili plopens amnak. ¹³ Amil, taun Nasalet ma am yek, keligil am yek taun Kapeneyam, Galili nig cheb gol okok yek. Taun anib ak, Sebulun binib man kili ayip, Naptali binib man kili ayip nab okok yek.

¹⁴ Jisas ne anigil am yek ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak,

¹⁵ Sebulun binib man kili ayip Naptali binib man kili ayip, man anib okok nig cheb kanib ak wulep mideb, nig Jordan kid adan mideb agil tikak. Man anib okok, Galili plopens migan okok mideb, binib Juda mel okok kuñay midebal agil tikak. ¹⁶ Binib man anib okok midil, kisilim nab okok midelak okok, milek awl yibil ak nigilak agil tikak. Pen kisilim

4:9 Jon 6.14-15 **4:10** Lo 6.13, 10.20, Jos 24.14 **4:11** Hib 1.6, 1.14 **4:12** Mat 14.3, Mak 1.14, 6.17, Luk 3.19-20, Jon 4.43 **4:13** Jon 2.12 **4:15** Ais 9.1-2 **4:16** Ais 42.7, Luk 2.32

okok midil kumnigel tek lak ak, milek ak kilop apjakak agil tikak.

Jisas bi omiñal omiñal kilop agek, nop kidek gilak (Mak 1.16-20, Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷ Jisas ñin anib ak jij gil, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agak. Anib ak tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agak.

¹⁸ Pen Jisas Galili ñig cheb gol ak apil nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak, kubsal dep asas ak dil, ñig nab okyan yokil yelek. Bi madilmal anib ak, olap yib ne Saymon, yib nop Pita ageligipal. Pen olap nimam ne yib ak Edlu. ¹⁹ Jisas kilopmiñal niñid anib agak, Yip kidek gel nim, ñilop agñitep gen, binib dep omiñal ak yenigayl agak. ²⁰ Agek, won anib ak kubsal dep asas okok keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

²¹ Pen won olap tapin amil nigak, bi madilmal ak, olap yib ne Jemis, olap nimam ne yib ak Jon ayip, nap kili Sepedi ayip bot migan ak apiligon midilig, kubsal dep asas okok pugilikak ak kopis kopis gil yelak. Jisas niñid kilopmiñal suk agek, ²² won anib ak bot ak sek nap kili ak sek keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

Jisas takaw agñil, binib okok kilop gek suñ lak (Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Jisas Galili plopens nab okok ajil, Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amnak. Amil takaw agñilig, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw teplep ak

4:17 Mat 3.2, 10.7, Mak 1.14-15 **4:19** Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11

4:20 Mat 19.27, Mak 10.28, Luk 18.28 **4:23** Mat 9.35, Mak 1.39,

Luk 4.15, 4.44, Apo 10.38

agñilig, binib tap gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek gek sun lakniñ ajoligup. ²⁴ Anigek, Siliya plopens binib okok midupsek takaw anib ak niñid, binib kuñay yibil tap keke gak okok dad apel, ne gek sun lak. Binib anib okok, oginap miñak gak, oginap tap gak, oginap yul awl gak, oginap widin mayn apek apyap pakil jep dak, oginap ñin tob kumak. Ne kilop midupsek gek sun lak. Pen oginap kicheki mulik sikak okok, agyokek midtep gilak. ²⁵ Pen binib kuñay yibil, Galili plopens binib okok sek, Dekapolis plopens binib okok sek, Jelusalem binib okok sek, Judiya plopens binib okok sek, ñig Jordan kid adañ binib yelak okok sek, Jisas amnakniñ kili kidek amnilak.

5

Binib miñmiñ ginigabal (Luk 6.20-23)

¹ Jisas ne binib kuñay yibil anib okok niñid, am dum alañ amil besigak. Besigek, bine okok nop yil apil, ² kilop agñilig agak,

³ Binib kili ke gos nepal, God widin midup adek ak, tap tep ne oginap ma midebal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

⁴ Binib chib gek chañ lipal okok, God kilop agdinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

⁵ Binib sayn kimigel midebal okok, God ne lum awl midupsek kilop ñinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

⁶ Binib oginap yuwan awl midil tap nen gek, ñig nen gek midebal okok agak. Anib ak tek ak, binib God agak tek kiles gil gos nepal okok, God kilop gek kili ne agak tek kidek ginigel tek lup agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

⁷ Binib mapen ñiñid ditep gipal okok, God kilop pen mapen ñiñid ditep ginigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

⁸ Binib chibol nab kili ayan midtep gipal okok, kili God nop widin niginigabal agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

⁹ Binib jimñil yonigun agil nepal okok, God kilop ñapay yad aginigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

¹⁰ Binib God agak tek kidek gel kilop gi timel gipal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

¹¹ Nibi yip chigil midem, binib okok kili nibop agjuwil, gi timel gil, takaw timel keke yepis agenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak.

¹² Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel okok kilop, gi timel anib ak nep gilak agak. Anib ak nibop abe gilakniñ, tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak. God ne nibop pen ditep yibil ginigab, man ne alañ agak.

5:5 Sng 37.11, Ais 29.19 **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, 65.13 **5:7** Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Hib 6.10, Jem 2.13 **5:8** Sng 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hib 12.14, 1 Jo 3.2-3 **5:9** Mat 5.45, Luk 6.35, Lom 14.19
5:10 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Luk 6.22, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Sto 36.16, Luk 6.23, Apo 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hib 11.32-38, Jem 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13

Anib ak tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak.

*Nibi dek yidek tek, milek tek ak midebim
(Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35)*

¹³ Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib lum awl dek yidek kili tek midebim agak. Pen dek ak yidek ne ak amenigab, taydil gel tepayan yidek ginigab agak? Dek anib ak yokip mideb, wog ma mideb agak. Binib okok kili diyokel, taw dad amil apil ginigabal agak.

¹⁴ Nibi binib lum awl milek kili tek midebim agak. Taun olap dum alañ midil, we ginigel tek ma linigab agak. ¹⁵ Pen lam ak dagil tin muk okok ma linigabal agak. Adek sijak lel milek gek, binib okok kal migan anib ak milek sek yenigabal agak. ¹⁶ Anib ak tek, nibi milek tek gem, binib okok milek anib ak niginigel agak. Niñid nim, tap tep gipim okok niñid, Nap man ne alañ mideb anop yib ak dad aplanigel agak.

Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak

¹⁷ Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb kil tikilak okok sek diyokinig ma ownek agak. Gos anib ak ma niginimib agak. Ak pen, yad ownek ak, takaw ñu kil tikilak okok ginigab agil agilak tek, midupsek ginimuj agil ownek agak. ¹⁸ Yad nibop niñid agebin, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma kul ginigab, mid dad amil, wisip adekab alañ sek, lum awl sek

5:13 Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35 **5:14** Snd 4.18, Jon 8.12, 9.5, Plp 2.15 **5:15** Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16, 11.33 **5:16** Jon 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Epe 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Mat 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lom 3.31, 10.4, Gal 3.24 **5:18** Luk 16.17, 21.33

pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak agak. Ñu kil awl okok abe sikol okok abe, ma kul ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak anigil yenigab, mid dad amil, tap ginigab anib okok midupsek ginigab agak. ¹⁹ Anib ak binib an God takaw adek ne won ak ninid, takaw sikol won olap agil tibilikil, binib okok kilop titimel agñek tibilikinigabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib nop apyownigab agak. Pen binib an God takaw adek ne won ak ninid, kidek gil, binib okok kilop agñi tep gek kidek ginigabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib nop ak aplanigab agak. ²⁰ Anib ak tek nibop agebin, nibi bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek gipal tek genimib, God nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak. Kili gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi pen gitep yibil ginimib ak nim, God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.

Binib penpen gep okok ayip, takaw ag jimñil lil yenimib

(Luk 12.57-59)

²¹ Jisas takaw olap agak, Bilel God takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes okok kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binib ma ñag linimib agoligup agak. Binib olap, binib olap nop ñag linigab ak, kot niginigab agoligup agak. ²² Yad pen nibop agebin, Binib olap nimam ne nop milik niginigab ak, kot niginigab agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop agjuwenigab, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok apnan gil, nop aginigabal agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop aginigab, Nad

5:19 Jem 2.10 **5:20** Lom 9.31, 10.3 **5:21** Kis 20.13, 21.12,
Wkp 24.17, Lo 5.17 **5:22** Jem 1.19, 1 Jo 3.15

bi sawl sek yibil aginigab ak, mab ke yineb migan ak amnigab agak.

²³ Anib ak nad tap dam God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sibog ñinig, mam yad ayip penpen agilok tek takaw mideb agil, ²⁴ tap God nop sibog ñinigaban ak keliginimin, abañ adek ak jij sijnak agak. Keligil, ned am mam nad ayip takaw ag jimñil lil yenimil agak. Aniginimin ak pen, adikid apil tap anib ak God nop sibog ñinimin agak.

²⁵ Bi olap nep kot dad amebin agenigab, kot awl ak tayne amobun agil kanib nab okok amilig, kasek ne ayip takaw ag tig asik litep ginimin agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam biawl takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dil bi nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag linigab agak. ²⁶ Yad nep niñid agebin, nag lel yenigaban agak. Tap day nad okok pisnep day pag dil tek, señ amninin agak.

Bin si bi si gipal takaw ak

²⁷ Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binbi nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin agoligup agak. ²⁸ Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin olap nop niñid, nop dipinep agil gos nigup ak, bi anib ak gos ne nab ayan, tap si gup agak. ²⁹ Pen widin yipid pis nad ak niñid, tap si tap timel gep tek lonimun, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Widin olap diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap telep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak, God ne

5:23 Mat 8.4, 23.19, Mak 11.25 **5:24** Mat 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8 **5:25** Mat 6.14-15, 18.34-35 **5:27** Kis 20.14, Lo 5.18 **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, Snd 6.25, 2 Pi 2.14 **5:29** Mat 18.9, Mak 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kol 3.5

nep midupsek dad mab ke yineb ak amnigab agak. ³⁰ Pen ñin yipid kid nad ak, tap si tap timel gep tek lonimun, ñin yipid kid anib ak tibilik yokinimin agak. Ñin olap diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap telep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak, nad midupsek mab ke yineb ak amnigaban agak.

*Bi olap bin ne ma agyokinimun
(Matyu 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18)*

³¹ Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw ak olap anib agoligup, Bi olap bin ne nop agyokinig, bin awl pisnep agyokebin agil, ñu kil bad olap tikil bin anib anop ñil nim, pisnep agyokinimun agoligup agak.

³² Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokup ak, bi anib ak bin ne nop gek, ne amil bi olap dinigab agak. Pen ne bi olap nop dinigab ak, God ne nigeek bin anib ak ne bi si dinigab agak. Pen bi tikjakil, bin agyokup anib ak nop dinigab ak, abe God ne nigeek bi anib ak ne bin si dinigab agak.

Takaw ninid apun agil ma aginimib, yaw mel aginimib

³³ Jisas takaw olap tepayan agak, Bilel God takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes okok kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, God nop tap olap ginigayn agil, aginimib tek nep ginimib agoligup agak. Nop takaw nep ma aginimib agoligup agak. ³⁴ Yad pen nibop agebin,

5:30 Mat 18.8, Mak 9.43 **5:31** Lo 24.1-4, Jer 3.1, Mat 19.7, Mak 10.4 **5:32** Mat 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18, Lom 7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **5:33** Kis 20.7, Wkp 19.12, Nam 30.2, Lo 23.21 **5:34** Ais 66.1, Mat 23.22, Apo 7.49, Jem 5.12

nibi ñin dad aplanil takaw olap aginig, yad yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil God man ne alañ ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak God biawl besigep ne yibil mideb agak. ³⁵ Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil lum awl ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak God tob ne lep ak mideb agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil Jerusalem ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak Biawl kiles timel ak man awl ne yibil mideb agak. ³⁶ Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil kimig cheg ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Taynen? Nibi ke gem, kimig wij nibi ak sum akan mosib jakinigab agak? ³⁷ Nibi ginigayn agil, yaw nep aginimib agak. Pen ma ginigayn agil, mel nep aginimib agak. Pen ñin dad aplanil aginigabim, yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigabim ak, Satan nibop gos ñek anib aginigabim agak.

*Bi olap nibop gi timel gonimunj, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib
(Luk 6.29-30)*

³⁸ Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Bi olap ne bi olap ke widin nop punil juwonimunj, nop pen abe punil junimib agoligup agak. Pen meg pak pagonimunj, nop pen abe pak paginimib agoligup

agak. ³⁹ Yad pen nibop agebin, Bi olap nep gi timel gonimuj, nop pen gi timel ma ginimin agak. Bi olap mikem yipid pis nep ak pak sil gonimuj, adike pis kid ak abe pakinimuj tek lup agak. ⁴⁰ Pen bi olap nep kot gil, siglis nak ak yip saj gan agonimuj, siglis nep ma ninimin agak. Kolsiyot ak sek ninimin agak. ⁴¹ Pen biawl olap nep kiles gil aginimuj, Nad tap yad ak dil, ponid man wulep sinadan dad amninimn agonimuj, man wulep sinadan nep dad ma amninimn agak. Nop gitep gin agil, ponid man pal awl dad amninimn agak. ⁴² Bi olap nep aginimuj, Yip tap oginap nan agonimuj, nop ninimin agak. Pen bi olap nep aginimuj, Tap oginap yokip nan, kidek nep pen ninigayn agonimuj, ma keliginimin, nop ninimin agak.

Binib nib ayip penpen nagep okok, kilop mapen linimib
(Luk 6.27-28, 6.32-36)

⁴³ Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepimn agak. Anib agoligup, Bogilak nibi okok kilop mapen linimib agoligup agak. Pen binib nib ayip penpen nagep okok, kilop milik niginimib agoligup agak. ⁴⁴ Yad pen nibop agebin, binib nib ayip penpen nagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak. Pen binib nibop gi timel gipal okok, nibi God nop agnigem kilop gitep ginimuj agak. ⁴⁵ Aniginigabim ak, Nap man ne alan mideb ak napay

5:39 Wkp 19.18, Ais 50.6, Luk 6.29, Jon 18.22-23, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** Lo 15.8-10, Luk 6.30, 6.35
5:43 Lo 23.6, Sng 41.10 **5:44** Kis 23.4-5, Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60, Lom 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23 **5:45** Jop 25.3, Epe 5.1

ne yibil yenigabim agak. Ne gek, sub ak tikjakil, binib gi timel gipal okok sek, binib gitep gipal okok sek kilop pak tep gup agak. Pen ne gek, wisip apek, binib teplep yibil midebal okok sek, binib timel yibil midebal okok sek kilop, man pak tep gup agak. Anib ak nibi binib okok kilop gitep genimib, Nap ñapay ne yibil yenigabim agak. ⁴⁶ Bi takis dep okok, kili binib kilop mapen lipal okok nep pen mapen lipal agak. Nibi pen kili anigipal tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi binib nibop mapen lipal okok nep kilop pen mapen lenimib, God nibop tap teplep ñinigab akan agak? Mel yibil, ma ñinigab agak. ⁴⁷ Pen bogilak nibi okok nep kilop ag dideg lenimib, tap teplep yibil ma gipim agak. Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, kili abe bi kili okok nep kilop ag dideg lipal agak. ⁴⁸ Anib ak Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne bi teplep yibil mideb tek, nibi abe binib teplep yibil yenimib agak.

6

Binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap anigil ñinimib

¹ Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nigim agak. Binib oginap kili God agak tek kidek gon, binib oginap sek chinop niginigel chin yib awl dinigun agil gos nepal agak. Nibi pen anigil ma ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne nibop tap teplep ma ñinigab agak.

² Anib ak, bi God nop gos nopun apal ak pen yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimin agak. Kili ñin akal binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap ñinig,

5:48 Wkp 11.44, 19.2, Lo 18.13, Luk 6.36, Kol 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16
6:1 Mat 6.5, 6.16, 23.5

bi olap nop ned agyokel, amil wog kili gitep ginigebal okok ned agyikup agak. Agyikek, kili Juda apnan gipal kal binib kunay midebal nab ak sek, kanib awl okok nep sek amil mani tap okok nibal agak. Yib awl dun agil gipal anib ak, nad anib ak tek ma ginimin agak. Yad nibop ninid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ninigab agak. ³ Nad pen binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap ninig, misen ma ninimin agak. Bi ak tap olap nop ninig, nin yipid kid ak ninimun, nin anid kid ak ma niginimun agak. Akan nin anid kid ak ninimun, nin yipid kid ak ma niginimun agak. ⁴ Kimigel we gil ninimin agak. Pen tap kimigel we gil gipan okok, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak ninid nep pen ninigab agak.

God nop anigil aginimib
(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nin akal nibi God nop aginig, bi yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili binib oginap chinop niginigel yib awl dinigun agil, God nop apal agak. Juda apnan gipal kal binib kunay midebal nab ak sek, kanibtam okok sek amil, miñmiñ gilig jak midil, God nop apal agak. Yad nibop ninid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ninigab agak. ⁶ Nad pen nin akal God nop aginig, kal niluk migan nad ak amil, kanibtub giñil, kimigel we gil Nap nop aginimin agak. Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, takaw anib ak ninid, nep pen ninigab agak.

6:3 Mat 25.37-40 **6:4** Mat 6.6, 6.18 **6:5** Mat 23.5, Mak 11.25, Luk 18.10-14 **6:6** 2 Kin 4.33, Mat 6.4, 6.18

7 Pen nibi God nop aginig, binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili God nop aginig, takaw yokip monmon agil amub, palawl yibil apal agak. Gos kili ak takaw palawl agon, chinop niginigab apal agak. 8 Anib ak, kili anigipal tek ma ginimib agak. Tap anib ak tay nibop tek dek Nap nop agniginig gipim okok, ne ned gos nigup agak.

9 Anib ak nop anigil aginimib,

Bapi man nad alañ mideban ak, biawl tep yibil mideban ak, yib nad dad aplanimun aginimib agak. 10 Nad nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil kod yenimin aginimib agak. Man nad alañ age kili ninid kidek gipal tek ak, lum awl ak abe age chin ninid kidek ginigun aginimib agak. 11 Tap midup okok miñil ñibun tek ak chinop ñinimin aginimib agak. 12 Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel ninid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib agak. 13 Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek chin gi timel ma ginigun aginimib agak. Bi kicheki biawl ak apek, nad pen chinop ge chin ma apyap pakinigun aginimib agak.

14 Ninid apin agak. Binib okok nibop gi timel gel ninid keligenimib, Bapi nibi man ne alañ mideb ak, ne tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok tig walig giyokinigab agak. 15 Nibi pen binib okok nibop gi timel gel ninid ma keligenimib, Bapi nibi ak pen

6:7 1 Kin 18.26-29, Ais 1.15 **6:8** Mat 6.32 **6:9** Luk 11.2-4

6:10 Sng 103.19-21, Mat 7.21, 26.39, 26.42, Luk 11.2, 22.42, Apo 21.14 **6:12** Mat 6.14-15, 18.21-35 **6:13** 1 Sto 29.11-13, Mat 26.41, Luk 22.40, 22.46, Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Jem 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9 **6:14** Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13 **6:14** Mak 11.25-26 **6:15** Mat 18.35, Jem 2.13

tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

Tap bil gipal takaw ak

¹⁶ Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal nibi tap ñiñeb keliginig, bi yepis yibil okok gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili apal, mulik asilum sek midon, binib chinop niginigel apal agak. Chinop niñid, anib aginigabal, Kili God nop gos nep niñid, tap ñiñeb keligil nim, mulik asilum sek lil midebal aginigabal apal agak. Yad nibop niñid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak. ¹⁷ Nibi pen tap ñiñeb okok keliginig ginimib ak, mulik asilum sek lil ma yenimib agak. Jomulik ak ñig pak tep giñil, wel liñinimib agak. ¹⁸ Anigenigabim, binib oginap nibop tap midup bil gipal agil ma niginigel agak. Nap nibi nep we gil mideb ak niginimur agak. Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak niñid nep pen ñinigab agak.

*Tap teplep ak God man ne alañ nan ginimib
(Luk 12.33-34)*

¹⁹ Jisas takaw olap agak, Lum awl tap teplep okok dil nan ma ginimib agak. Lum awl anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok pel su tikup, tu tap okok mok ñiñub agak. Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si dipal agak. ²⁰ Nibi pen tap teplep okok God man ne alañ nan ginimib agak. God man ne alañ anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok ma su tikup, tu tap okok mok ma ñiñub agak. Pen bi si

6:16 Ais 58.5-9 **6:18** Mat 6.4-6 **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, Hib 13.5, Jem 5.2-3 **6:20** Mat 19.21, Luk 12.33-34, 18.22, Kol 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.19, 1 Pi 1.4

dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si ma dipal agak. ²¹ Tap telep nad okok lum awl di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab lum awl agak. Pen man adek alañ di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab anib alañ agak.

Widin nibi ak sup tek mideb

(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Jisas takaw olap agak, Widin ak sup tek mideb ak nim, widin nad midtep gek, mubwak nad ak midupsek milek tep gil midtep yibil ginigab agak.

²³ Pen widin nad midtep ma gek, mubwak nad ak midupsek kisilim owup tek ak yenigab agak. Anib ak nab nak pi okok kisilim bad ak mideban tek lup, kisilim anib ak tap awl yibil mideb agak.

Bi wog giñeb olap, biawl omiñal wog kilop ma ginigab

(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap, ne biawl omiñal kilop wog giñinimun tek ma mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap nop dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab agak. Akan biawl olap nop nigekek tep ginigab, biawl olap nop niñid kud niñigab agak. Anib ak tek, nibi God nop gos sek, tap lum ayañ yil gos sek, tap omiñal gil kilop wog giñinimun tek ma mideb agak.

Gos kunay ma niginimib, God nibop kod yenigab

(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup niñibil niñig niñibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos

6:21 Luk 12.34 **6:22** Luk 11.34-36 **6:24** Luk 16.13, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 6.17, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 2.15 **6:25** Sng 55.22, Plp 4.6, 1 Ti 6.6-8, Hib 13.5, 1 Pi 5.7

awl ak ma niġinimib agak. Niġid apin, pel midup nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop ġilak ak, tap ñiġeb nep piyow niġinigel, chech nep piyow niġinigel agil ma ġilak agak. ²⁶ Nib nepim, yawl okok tap yin ma yibal, tap ñiġeb okok ma tik dap nan ġipal agak. Bapi nibi man ne alaġ ak pen kilop tap ñil kod midub tap ñibal agak. Ne yawl tap yokip ak aniġil gup, nibi pen binib yibil ak, taynen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos kuġay nepim agak? ²⁷ Gos kuġay niġid, kumnig ġinigab ñin ak keliginigabim akaġ agak? Nak tap lum awl yil ak gos kuġay niġenigaban, ñin olap tapin yenigaban akaġ agak? Mel yibil agak.

²⁸ Pen taynen chech tap okok gos kuġay nepim agak? Nag midup pulinig sum gup okok niġid, gos nigtep ġinimib agak. Chech tap okok wog kiles ġinigel tek ma lup ak pen, ²⁹ nag sum telep yibil okok midub agak. Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon tap kuġay midil chech telep yibil yek ak pen, nag midup mokayaġ ġiñub anib ak tek, Solomon ne ma yek agak. ³⁰ Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip, pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miñil tek midil, tol tek tipaġilil daġilinigabal agak. Pen God tap yokip anib okok ġilil mokayaġ ġiñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayaġ ma ġiñinigab agil gos kuġay nepim agak? Nibi God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. ³¹ Anib ak tap akal nib ñiġinigun, ñig akal nib ñiġinigun, chech akal nib linigun agil, gos awl ak ma niġinimib agak. ³² Binib God takaw

ak ma nepal okok, tap anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl anib ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man ne alañ mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup ak nigup agak. ³³ Pen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb, nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos kiles gil, God agak tek kiles gil kidek ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap okok midupsek abe nibop ñinigab agak. ³⁴ Anib ak tol taydil yonigun agil gos awl ak ma niginimib agak. Tap tol ginigab, ak tol agak. Miñel miñil ownigab ak, ñin miñil nep agak.

7

Chin biawl agil binib okok kilop ma agjunimib (Luk 6.37-38, 6.41-42)

¹ Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib kilop takaw timel ma aginimib agak. Chin binib tep agil, binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, takaw anib ak adikid nibop yil ownigab agak. ² Anib ak nim, nibi binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, God nibop pen anigil gos timel niginigab agak. Pen nibi binib okok kili gipal ak tig asikinigabim tek, God nibop pen anib ak tek tig asikinigab agak. ³ Taynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb ak niñid agil mel, namam tap achip widin nop mideb anop niñid apan agak? ⁴⁻⁵ Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin alañ mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi tay yepis apan agak. Nigan, mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab bog ak widin nak alañ mideb anib ak diyoke, widin

6:33 1 Kin 3.13-14, Sng 37.4, 37.25, Lom 14.17 **6:34** Kis 16.4, 16.19, Mat 6.11 **7:1** Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, 1 Ko 4.3-5, Jem 4.11-12

7:2 Mak 4.24 **7:3** Luk 6.41-42

nep suŋ lek niŋtep gił tek, kidek namam tap achip mideb ak diyokinimibin agak.

⁶ God tap suŋtep ne okok, chen okok kilop ma ñinimibin agak. Pen kubap milep okok, chag yenigel wulep sɔnak ma diyokinimibin agak. Anigil genigabim, kili taw pag pakel amek, adikid apil nibop sunigabal agak. Takaw paladanɔ lil agak ak, jij ne anigil mideb, Binib God takaw ma niŋtep gipal okok, takaw teplep anib ak kilop ma agñeb.

*God nop agniŋinigabim tek nep giŋinigab
(Luk 11.9-13)*

⁷ Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap tay tek donimunɔ, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab agak. Pen tap tay piyownimibin ak abe dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikanɔ agil, pak gigu gem, yikinigab agak. ⁸ Taynen? Binib an God nop agnepal okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap piyowpal ak dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikanɔ agil, pak gigu gel yikup agak.

⁹ Nibi bi ñapay sek okok, ñapay olap bilet nen agek, bi an kab olap dil ñibikop akanɔ agak? ¹⁰ Akan pen, kubsal nen agek, yoy timel olap ñibikop akanɔ agak? Ak anib ma gipikop agak. ¹¹ Nibi bi tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi okok kilop tap tep nep ñibimibin agak. Anib ak tek niŋtep gipim, Bapi nibi ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak bi tep yibil ak, binib nop agnigel, kilop tap tep nep ñinigabin agak.

7:6 Mat 10.14 **7:7** Jer 29.13-14, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9-10, Jon 14.13-14, 15.7, 15.16, 16.23-24, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22 **7:8** Snd 8.17, Jer 29.12-13, Luk 11.10, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22-23, 5.14-15 **7:9** Luk 11.11
7:11 Luk 11.13, Jem 1.17

12 Anib ak tek, binib okok chinop gitep ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib anep ginimib agak. Takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos nek agneb okok nu kil tikilak ak sek, jij nim anib ak agak.

*Kanibtub sikol ak kanibtub awl ak
(Luk 13.24)*

13-14 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kanibtub awl ak, kili migan ayan amil pisnep kul ginigabal ak, binib kunay yibil misen ninid, kanib awl anib ak teplep agil, midupsek migan ayan abal agak. Anib ak nibi nigtep gil, pel midep kanibtub sikol ak dil migan ayan amnimib agak. Kanib sikol ak koslam ajipal agak. Binib nokom nokom nep, kanib sikol pal anib ak piyow ninid abal agak.

*Nibi nigtep ginimib, bi kili God takaw agobun agil
yepis apal okok takaw ma niginimib
(Luk 6.43-44, 13.25-27)*

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi oginap kili apal, Chin bi God gos nek agneb midobun apal ak pen, yepis apal agak. Nibi pen gos nigtep ginimib, bi anib okok takaw kilop ma niginimib agak. Chen ladek tek midebal agak. Kili chag sipsip sayn tep tek silok lil opal ak pen, chen ladek su lup tek ak nibop ginig opal agak. 16 Tap tay ginigabal ak ninid, kili bi tay tek midebal ak nigtep ginigabim agak. Nib nepim, nag miginem nu tek okok, nag tep wayn midup tek ma pulinigab agak. Mab nu nu sek

7:12 Mat 22.39-40, Luk 6.31, Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5

7:13-14 Luk 13.24, Jon 10.7-9, Apo 14.22 **7:15** Ese 22.27, Mat 24.4, 24.24, Mak 13.22, Luk 6.26, Apo 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 **7:16** Mat 7.20, 12.33, Luk 6.43-44, Gal 5.19-22, Jem 3.12

kubagas tek okok, mab tep pik tek ma pulinigab agak. ¹⁷ Anib ak tek, mab teplep ak midup tep okok pulinigab, mab timel ak midup timel okok pulinigab agak. ¹⁸ Pen mab teplep ak midup timel okok pulinimunj tek ma linigab, mab timel ak midup tep okok pulinimunj tek ma linigab agak. ¹⁹ Mab ak midup tep ma pulinigab okok, tib dam mab yineb ak yokinigabal agak. ²⁰ Anib ak, bi kili tap tay ginigabal ak ninid, kili bi tay tek midebal ak nigtep ginigabim agak.

²¹ Binib kili yip apal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom apal okok, God kilop midupsek ma dil kod yenigab agak. Binib pen Bapi man ne alanj mideb ak gos ne nigup tek kidek gipal okok, kilop nep dil kod yenigab agak. ²² Nin kidek ak apek, binib kunay yibil yip aginigabal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom, chinop gos ne agninok aginigabal agak. Pen chinop age, kicheki binib abanj lak okok agyokinok aginigabal agak. Pen chinop ge, tap mageptek kunay yibil okok ginok aginigabal agak. ²³ Agel, yad kilop pen agyikil aginigayn, Nibop pisnep ma nepin aginigayn agak. Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim okok, yip keligil ke okok amnimib aginigayn agak.

*Bi omiŋal kal gilek takaw ak
(Luk 6.47-49)*

7:17 Jer 11.19 **7:18** Luk 6.43 **7:19** Mat 3.10, Luk 3.9, Jon 15.2, 15.6 **7:20** Mat 12.33 **7:21** Hos 8.2, Mat 21.31, Luk 6.46, Apo 19.13, Lom 2.13, Jem 1.22, 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Sng 6.8, Mat 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41, Luk 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi olap takaw yad ak niñid kidek gup ak, ne bi gos nigepe yibil olap tek, kal ne ak man kiles kab tek adek ak gak agak. 25 Kidek man awl pakil, ñig wilik apil, yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak pakak ak pen, kal ma pak juwak agak. Kal ne man kiles kab tek adek ak gak anib ak nim, kal ma pak juwak agak. 26 Pen bi olap takaw yad ak niñid kidek ma gup ak, ne bi gos ma nigepe yibil olap tek, kal ne ak kab kilup adek ak gak agak. 27 Kidek man awl pakil, ñig wilik apil, yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak pakak ak nim, kal ak pak juwak agak. Pisnep apyap pakil timel gak agak.

28 Jisas takaw anib okok agjuwek, binib kunay yibil ap yelak okok takaw agñub ak niñid wal agil 29 agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil gil agup agilak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne ma agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak.

8

Jisas bi soy ladek lak ak gek sun lak (Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14)

1 Jisas dum alan yek ak keligil, gu ayan apy-owakniñ, binib kunay yibil kidek gilak. 2 Pen bi soy ladek lak olap, Jisas yek wulep sinak apil, kigom yimil jel kuyan gil agak, Biawl, nad yip yimug niñid, ge soy yad ak sun linimun, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak. 3 Anib agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep gen sun linigab agak. Agek,

won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak sunj lek, midtep gak. ⁴ Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop agak, Yip dinigek sunj lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak sunj lup agil, tap olap God nop ñinimin agak. Ñe, bi okok kili soy ladek nad ak sunj lup agil niginigabal agak.

*Lom bi chim kadinj gep biawl ak, Jisas bi wog giñeb ne ak gek sunj lak
(Luk 7.1-10)*

⁵ Pen Jisas taun Kapeneyam amjakakninj, Lom bi chim kadinj gep biawl olap apil, Jisas nop kiles gil agninid agak, ⁶ Biawl, bi wog giñeb yad anop tap awl gil, yul nebeb gup agak. Ñin tob kumil kaskas ma gil, kal ak kum mideb agak.

⁷ Agek Jisas agak, Yad amil nop gen, sunj linigab agak.

⁸⁻⁹ Agek Lom bi chim kadinj gep biawl anib ak agak, Biawl, yad bi tep mel, kal yad ak ownimin tek ma lup agak. Pen yad nepin, biawl yad ak, ne yib awl mideb, yad nop muk okok midebin agak. Yad pen, yib awl midebin, bi chim kadinj gep okok kili yip muk okok midebal agak. Olap nop Amnonj agen, ne amub agak. Olap nop Owan agen, ne owup agak. Bi wog giñeb yad anop Anib ak ginimin agen, ne anib ak gup agak. Anib ak, sunj lanj agil takaw anep agenimin, bi wog giñeb yad tap gup anop sunj linigab agak.

8:4 Wkp 14.1-32, Mat 9.30, Mak 5.43, 7.36, Luk 5.14, 17.14 **8:5**
Jon 4.47

¹⁰ Anib agek, Jisas niñid gos pal yibil lil, binib nop kidek gil apelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib awl man olap nib ak pen, yip gos linig midil chig tep yibil gup agak. Binib Yislel nib okok pen, ne yip gos linigup ak anib ak tek gos ma nepal agak. Yad nepin, midupsek yip gos anib ak ma nepal agak. ¹¹ Pen yad nibop agebin, binib pal okok nib okok, oginap sub lim gup okok ken apil, oginap sub sanid amub okok ken apil, kili ownigabal agak. Apil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak midil, miñmiñ gilig tap ñibilig yenigabal agak. Kili Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip miñmiñ gilig tap ñibilig yenigabal agak. ¹² Pen binib God kilop ned aglil, kilop dil kod yenigayn agil anigak okok, kilop agyokinigab agak. Sen kisilim owup adek ayan agyokinigab agak. Tep anib ak, chan timel lil meg sulilig yenigabal agak.

¹³ Jisas anib agil, Lom bi chim kadin gep biawl anib anop agak, Nad amnon. Gos nepan anib ak tek nep ginigab agak. Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne tap gak ak, won anib ak nep sun lak.

Jisas ne Pita bin nimak nop gek sun lak
(Mak 1.29-31, Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Pita kal migan ayan amil nigak, Pita bin nimak ne ak nop tap gil, wak okok mab tek yinek kum yek. ¹⁵ Niñid, amil ñin nop dinigek, sun lek tikjakil, Jisas nop tap midup gilitap gak.

Jisas binib kunay yibil gek sun lak
(Mak 1.32-34, Luk 4.40-41)

16 Pen sub sanjid amnak won ak, kili binib kicheki abanj lak okok kilop kunjay dad Jisas yek ak apelak, ne kicheki okok ag sen yokil, binib tap gak okok midupsek kilop gek sun lak. 17 Ne gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak, Tap titay chinop timel gup okok sek, tap chinop gup okok sek, midupsek ne gek sun lup agil tikak.

*Jisas agak, Yad ayip anigil ajonigabul agak
(Luk 9.57-60)*

18 Pen Jisas binib kunjay apil nop punjil kuskus gelak ninjid, bine okok kilop agak, Ñig cheb kid adanj amnun agak. 19 Anib agakniñ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep olap apil nop agak, Tisa, nad man akal akal amnigaban okok, yad ayip nep ajonigabul agak. 20 Agek Jisas agak, Yad ayip koslam ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kili kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.

21 Pen bine olap Jisas nop agak, Biawl, yip yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil, nad ayip ajonigul agak. 22 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib pel ma midebal okok, chip kumeb anib okok kamnigel agak. Nad ape yad ayip ajonigul agak.

*Jisas agek yigen awl dek ak keligak
(Mak 4.36-41, Luk 8.22-25)*

23 Jisas bot dil amnig gek, bine okok ayip sanjilak. 24 Ñig nab sijnak amnilakniñ, day yigen awl yibil ak dil, ñig pag apil, bot ak tig adikinig tek gak. Jisas pen ne kinek, 25 bine okok ap nop kaskas gel tikjakek, agilak, Biawl, chin kumnigun tek lup, age keligan agilak. 26 Agelak kilop agak, Taynen pilikebim? God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. Anib agil tikjakil, kiles gil agek, yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek keligil, ned yek tek yek.

27 Anigek, kili gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib awl bi tay tek mideb agilak? Taydil agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek agup tek keligup agilak?

Bi kicheki aban lak ominal ak, Jisas kicheki anib okok agyokak

(Mak 5.1-17, Luk 8.26-37)

28 Pen Jisas ñig cheb tikil, man Gadala pis adan amjakakniñ, bi kicheki aban lak ominal ak, chip kameligipal kab migan okok nib apjakilek. Bi ominal anib ak kilop kicheki aban lak tek, bi kiles yibil kabiyam timel yeligipil anib ak tek, binib olap yeligipil kanibtam anib ak ma ameligiipal. 29 Pen kili ominal apjakil, Jisas nop suk agil agilek, God Ñine, chilop tay ginig opan agilek? Chinop gi timel ginigabal ñin ak ma owup, chinop miñil gi timel ginig opan akan agilek?

30 Pen chag kunay yibil amil ñibelak, ke yibil sijnalan ak nim, 31 kicheki bi ominal anib ak kilop aban lak okok, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak,

Chinop diyokinig genimin ak, agyoke am chag midebal kilop nab ayan mulik sikil amnun agilak. ³² Agelak, kilop agak, Amnim agek, bi ominal anib ak kilop keligil, am chag anib okok kilop mulik sikilak. Sikelak, chag okok pigju midun ayan amil, gidam ñig cheb nab ayan pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumilak.

³³ Pen bi chag mukep okok gak anib ak niñid, pilikil kasek taun ak amil, bi kicheki aban lak kilopminal gak takaw ak, titay gak takaw ak midupsek binib okok kilop agñilak. ³⁴ Agñelak, binib taun anib ak kili midupsek Jisas nop nigun agil, apil nop niñid nebneb gilig agilak, Man chinop awl keligil, ke okok amnon agilak.

9

Jisas bi ñin tob kumak ak gek suñ lak (Mak 2.1-12, Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Pen Jisas bot dil, ñig cheb tikil man ne kid adan amjakak. ² Pen bi oginap, bi ñin tob kumak olap Jisas gek suñ linigab agil, yil adek lil dad yek ak owlak. Pen Jisas gos kili ak niñid, bi ñin tob kumak anib ak nop agak, Ñi yad, gos sek yenimin agak. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.

³ Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap niñid, nab kili okok nep agilak, Bi nim awl God nop agjulig agosup agilak.

⁴ Pen Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ne ke niñid, anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel nige bim agak? ⁵

Yad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Bi anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep ginigab akan, tikjakil amnon agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Tay takaw nop agen nibop tep ginigab agak? ⁶ Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bi Olap N̄ine God kiles ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokeb agak. Anib agil, bi n̄in tob kumak anop agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnon agak. ⁷ Agek, tikjakil mij winig dad kal ne amnak. ⁸ Amek binib kunay yelak okok niñid, pilikil God yib nop dad aplanilak. Aplanilig agilak, God ne agek, bi okok kiles ne ak dil yib awl dipal agilak.

*Jisas Matyu nop suk agak
(Mak 2.13-17, Luk 5.27-32)*

⁹ Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil, amil nigak, bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Yib ne ak Matyu. Jisas nop niñid anib agak, Ape, yad ayip annul agak. Agek, tikjakil ne ayip annilek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas amil kal migan ak besigil tap niñakniñ, bi takis dep okok sek, bi tap si tap timel gilak okok sek kunay apelak, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip jimñil besigil tap niñilak. ¹¹ Niñilakniñ, bi Pelisi okok niñid, Jisas bine okok kilop agilak, Tisa n̄ibi ak, taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal okok sek, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok sek ayip jimñil tap niñebal agilak?

12 Agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak niñid anib agak, Binib sun midobun apal okok, dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok nep chinop gel sun lañ agil, dokta okok kilop suk agel opal agak. 13 Pen God takaw ñu kil tikilak olap, nibi am takaw jij ak nigtep gil nigilig yenimib agak. God ne anib agup, Yip tap sibog ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agak. Binib okok kilop mapen niginimib agil gos nepin agup agak. Binib gitap gilig midebal okok kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin agak.

*Tap bil gep takaw ak
(Mak 2.18-22, Luk 5.33-39)*

14 Ñin anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak bine okok, kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Chin ayip bi Pelisi okok ayip, ñin oginap God gos anep niñid tap ma ñibun ak pen, bi nad okok taynen anib ma gipal agilak?

15 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib gipun adek ak, bi bin dinig ginigab olap, ne apil nonim nap okok ayip midil, chañ lilig tap ñineb keliginigabal tek akan agak? Mel yibil agak. Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma ñiniginigabal agak.

16 Pen chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag ma dipal agak. Anigipal, keke yibil lil, chech ak tapin nep pugilikek amnigab agak. 17 Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn konjim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma

sopal agak.* Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñenigabal, ak tan apanel, biñ timel yibil agil puglikil soginigab agak. Sogek, chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak. Anib ak niñid, ñig wayn koñim ak dil, chag meme wak koñim miñan ak nep sog lep agak.

Jisas ne gek, pay kumak ak sek bin miñak gak ak sek suñ lak

(Mak 5.22-43, Luk 8.41-56)

¹⁸ Jisas takaw anib ak agakniñ, Juda biawl olap yek sñak apil kigom yimil agak, Pay yad ak pisnep kumosup ak pen, nad am nop dinige, tepayan tikjakil amnigab agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas tikjakil, bine ayip bi anib ak kidek gilak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniñ yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Anigek, gos ne anep niñid, Jisas chech palawl lak ak nep dinigen yip suñ linigab agil, Jisas amnakniñ kud okok yil apil, chech nop bad day okok dinigak. ²² Dininiñid keligek, Jisas tig adikil bin anib ak nop niñid anib agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep gek suñ lup agak. Agek, tap nop goligup ak won anib ak nep suñ lak.

²³ Pen Jisas am am, biawl kal ak amjakil nigak, akil pugilig, kili kuñay chag lilig takaw pug kuñay yibil agelak. ²⁴ Anib ak niñid kilop agak, Ke okok amnim agak. Pay anib awl ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak. Anib agek, nop yimel agelak ak pen, ²⁵ kilop ag sen yokil, kal ñiluk miñan ayan amnak. Amil, pay kumak anop ñin kid ak dek, tepayan

* **9:17** Miñil chin ñig ak akil miñan ayan lipun tek, Juda binib kili ñig wayn ak chag meme wak miñan lilak. **9:18** Mak 5.22, Luk 8.41-42 **9:20-21** Mat 14.36, Mak 5.25, Luk 8.43 **9:24** Jon 11.11

tikjakak. ²⁶ Pen Jisas anigek, takaw anib ak yig dad man okok midupsek amnilak.

Jisas bi widin koy okok sek, bi takaw ma agep ak sek kilop gek sun lak

²⁷ Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amnakniñ, bi widin koy omiñal ak nop kidek gilig suk agilig agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen niñid ditep ginimin agilek.

²⁸ Anib agelek, Jisas ne kal miñan ak amek, bi omiñal anib ak Jisas yek ak apel, kilopmiñal agak, Ñili bi omiñal, chilop gek sun lan agil gos nepil akan agak? Agek agilek, Yaw. Chil nopul, nad chilop genigaban sun linigab agilek. ²⁹ Agelek, Jisas widin kilopmiñal ak diniñid agak, Yip gos linepil ak, apil tek ginimun agak. ³⁰ Agek, widin kilopmiñal ak sun lek nigelek, kilopmiñal kiles gil agak, Anigek chilop sun lup agil, binib okok takaw anib ak ma yibil aginimil agak. ³¹ Anib agak ak pen, kili omiñal amil binib man nab anib ak midupsek agñilek.

³² Pen kili Jisas nop keligilekniñ, binib oginap kili bi kicheki aban lek takaw agep tek ma lak olap, dad Jisas yek ak owlak. ³³ Apelak, kicheki nop aban lak anib ak agyokek, takaw agak. Anigek, binib kunay anib okok gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Man Yislel awl, tap anib ak tek ned ma yibil anigak agilak.

³⁴ Pen bi Pelisi okok agilak, Ne kicheki walijpal tap okok biawl kili kiles ak dil nim, kicheki okok agyokeb agilak.

Jisas binib okok kilop chib nigak

³⁵ Pen Jisas ne taun okok sek, man sikol okok sek midupsek gi ajilig, Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amil takaw agñak. Agilig, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw telep ak agñilig, binib tap gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek midupsek gek sun lakniñ ajoligup. ³⁶ Pen binib kunay anib okok kilop nigak, kili chag sipsip okok bi mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak. Gos kunay niñid koslam yelak, anib ak kilop chib niñid, ³⁷ bine okok kilop agak, Tap wog ak kunay yibil nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep okok nep kunay ma midebal agak. ³⁸ Anib ak bi wog day nap nib anop agnigem, binib tap pipag dad owep oginap agyokek, am pipag dad ownigel agak.†

10

*Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yib kili
(Mak 3.13-19, Luk 6.12-16)*

¹ Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Yad ke nibop agen, kicheki okok agyokil, binib tap

9:34 Mat 10.25, 12.24, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 **9:35** Mat 4.23, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.44 **9:36** Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Sek 10.2, Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34 **9:37** Mak 6.34, Jon 4.35 **9:37** Luk 10.2 † **9:38** Takaw anib ak, takaw paladarj lil agak. Tap midup kunay yibil nep mideb agak ak, binib okok kili God takaw ne niginig midebal agak. Binib tap pipag dad owep okok, binib God takaw ak agñibal agak. Pen bi wog day nap nib ak, God ne ke mideb agak. **10:1** Mat 9.35, Mak 3.13-15, 6.7, Luk 9.1

titay gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek kilop gem, sun linigab agak.

² Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan anib ak, yib kili nim. Olap ned Saymon, yib nop Pita ageligipal. Olap Edlu, ne Pita nimam ne ak. Olap Jemis, ne Sepedi ñine. Olap Jon, ne Jemis nimam ne ak. ³ Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Matyu, ne bi takis dep ak. Olap Jemis, ne Alpiyus ñine. Olap Tadiyus. ⁴ Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap. Olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nim kidek Jisas nop mimug nigak.

*Jisas bine okok kilop wog ne gilan agil agyokak
(Mak 6.7-13, Luk 9.1-5)*

⁵ Jisas bine anep umigan anib ak kilop takaw anib agak, Nibi binib Juda mel nab okok ma amnimib agak. Pen Samaliya binib taun kili okok migan ayan ma amnimib agak. ⁶ Nibi pen am binib Yisiel jij ak kilop amnimib agak. Kili chag sipsip kul gep tek midebal agak. ⁷ Amnakniñ, agñilig aginimib, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak. ⁸ Binib tap gup okok gem sun lil, binib pisnep kumub okok agem tepayan tikjakil, binib soy ladek lup okok gem sun lil, binib kicheki aban lup okok agyokem amnigel agak. Yad nibop kiles pel yokip ñibin tek, nibi binib anib okok kilop yokip wog giñinimib agak. ⁹ Gol, silpa, mani tap okok dil dad ma amnimib agak. ¹⁰ Kanib amnigabim ñin ak, wad, chech omiñal, tob tilup, yil kodim tap okok, dad ma amnimib agak.

10:5 Apo 13.46 **10:6** Jer 50.6, Mat 15.24 **10:7** Mat 3.2, 4.17, Luk 10.9-11 **10:7** Luk 10.4-12 **10:8** Apo 20.33 **10:9** Luk 10.4 **10:10** Nam 18.31, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18

Taynen? Bi wog giñibal okok, binib okok kilop pen tap ñel ñiniginib agak. Anib ak tek, pen nibop abe tap ñel ñiniginib agak.

¹¹ Pen taun akan, man sikol olap amjakil, bi nibop agdinimun tek olap piyow ninid, ne ayip nep midil, taun olap ke amnig nep nop keligil amnimib agak. ¹² Kal anib ak migan ayan amil, anib aginimib, God nibop kod yonimun aginimib agak. ¹³ Binib kal anib ak nibop dil gitep genigel, nibi God nop agnigem, binib kal anib ak kilop kod midtep ginimun agak. Kili pen nibop ma dil gitep ma genigel, nibi God nop agnigem, kilop ma gitep ginimun agak. ¹⁴ Pen bi an nibop ma agdil, takaw nibop ma ninid dinimun, nibi kal anib ak akan taun anib ak kelig amnig, silkul dayday tob nibop dup ak wik yokil amnimib agak.* ¹⁵ Yad nibop ninid agebin, God kot awl gep ñin ak, taun Sodom taun Gomola binib timel okok, kili miñel dinigabal agak. Pen binib taun nibop ma dinigabal anib okok, miñel awl yibil ak dinigabal agak.

Miñel kunay yibil ownigab
(Mak 13.9-13, Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Jisas takaw olap agak, Nigim. Yad nibop chag sipsip tek ak agyokebin, binib chen ladek tek midebal nab okok agak. Anib ak gos nigtep gilig, kimigel gitep gil yenimib agak. ¹⁷ Pen bi

10:12 Luk 10.5-6 **10:14** Apo 18.6 * **10:14** Jisas bine silkul dayday tob kilop dup ak wik yokinigabal anib ak, binib taun anib ak kili ke niniginigabal, chin tap timel gipun, anigil abal ey aginigabal. Buk Mak 6.11 abe niniginimib. **10:15** Stt 19.24-28, Mat 11.24, Jud 7 **10:16** Luk 10.3, Jon 10.12, Apo 20.29, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mat 24.9 **10:17** Mak 13.9-11, Luk 12.11-12, 21.12-15

timel oginap nibop chichik dil, dam Juda biawl kili yelak okok kot gil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak dad amil nag dil nibop pakinigabal agak. Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak. ¹⁸ Pen yip yil midebim tek, lipig gapman biawl okok sek, gapman binonim okok sek yenigabal okok nibop dad amnigabal agak. Amel, takaw tep yad ak, biawl anib okok sek, bi Juda mel okok sek kilop agninigabim agak. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nibop kot ginigabal anib ak, gos kunay ma niginimib agak. Won anib ak owakniŋ, God ne nibop gos ñek takaw anib ak aginimib agak. Anib apin, Nap Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek, takaw anib ak nibi ke ma aginigabim, Nap Kawnan ne ak aginigabal agak. Anib ak takaw titay aginigun akan, kilop pen takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak.

²¹ Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam oginap kilop ñag linigel agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil, ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag linigel agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Napay okok tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik niŋid, ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal agak. ²² Yad yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik niginigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak. ²³ Pen taun olap amem, nibop gi timel genigel, taun olap pen pilik amnimib agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, Yislel binib kilop sayn yibil agñem amnakniŋ, Bi Olap

10:18 Apo 25.23, 27.24 **10:19-20** Jon 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6, Mat 10.35, 13.12, Luk 21.16 **10:22** Mat 24.9, 24.13, Mak 13.13, Luk 21.17, Jon 15.18-21 **10:23** Mat 16.28

Ñine ak ownigab agak.

²⁴ Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak, tisa ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak. Pen bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak.

²⁵ Anib ak tek, bi sikul okok kili bi tisa kili ak tek yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak. Pen bi wog giñeb okok kili biawl kili ak tek yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak. Bi kal nap nib yib nop Belsebul† apal ak tek, binib ne okok kilop yib timel yibil ak linigabal agak.

God nop nokom pilikinimib

(Luk 12.2-7)

²⁶ Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen takaw tay miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek misen yenigab agak. Tap tay kimigel we gipal okok, kidek nigtep ginigabal agak. Anib ak binib anib okok kilop niñid ma pilikinimib agak. ²⁷ Takaw nibop maynab ayan apin okok, nibi subnab ak aginimib agak. Takaw kimigel kal migan nepim okok, kal adek alan amil, binib okok kilop agyikinimib agak. ²⁸ Nibi binib sij timel pakipal okok kilop niñid ma pilikinimib agak. Kili yokip mubwak anep paklinigabal, kawnan ak sek gi timel ginigel tek ma lup agak. Pilikinig nim, Biawl ak ne binib kawnan ak sek, mubwak ak sek gi timel gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nop pilikinimib agak. ²⁹ Chin nopun, yawl sikol okok, mani sikol sikol nep tawil won ominal nep dipal agak. Yawl anib okok kili tap yokip ak pen, Bapi kilop nig mideb ak, yokip ma yap pakipal agak.

10:24 Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16, 15.20 **10:25** Mat 9.34, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 † **10:25** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. **10:26** Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, Luk 12.4, Jem 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14

³⁰ Pen kimig wij nibop abe, God ne midupsek ñin pagup anib ak, gos sek yenimib agak. ³¹ Anib ak ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib okok, binib yibil agak. Yawl sikol okok tek ma midebin agak.

Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib
(Luk 12.8-9)

³² Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak binib an Jisas yil midebin agil, binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikinigab ak, nop pen yip yil mideb agil, Bapi man ne alañ mideb ak nop takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak. ³³ Pen binib an Jisas yil ma midebin agil, binib midebal nab ak anib aginigab ak, nop pen yip yil ma mideb agil, Bapi man ne alañ mideb ak nop anib aginigayn agak.

Jisas nop nokom mapen yibil linigun
(Luk 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

³⁴ Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad lum awl opin ak, binib kimigel midtep gil di jimñinig owup agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak. Gos anib ak nigilig ma opin agak. Yad opin ak, binib okok gos adek keke niñid penpen ginigel agil opin agak. ³⁵ Anigipin tek, ñi ak tikjakil nap ne asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. Pen pay ak tikjakil nonim ne asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. Pen bin ak tikjakil, bine nonim ak asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. ³⁶ Aniginigabal anib ak, binbi ñapay kili ke yenigabal anib ak penpen pakinigabal agak.

10:30 Luk 21.18, Apo 27.34 **10:31** Mat 6.26, 12.12 **10:32**
Luk 12.8, Lom 10.9-10, Lep 3.5 **10:33** Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti
2.12 **10:34** Luk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Sng 41.9,
55.13

³⁷ Binib an nonim akan nap akan nop mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. Binib an ñi akan pay akan nop mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. ³⁸ Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. ³⁹ Binib an ne ke midil, midtep ginigayn aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen binib yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak.

Binib kili Klays binib ne kilop gitep ginigabal okok, kilop pen abe gitep ginigab (Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib an nibop dup ak, nibop ke mel agak. Yip sek dup agak. Pen yip dup ak, yip nokom mel, bi yip agyokek ownek anop sek dup agak. ⁴¹ Binib olap ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap nop niñid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak. Binib olap ne bi teplep yibil olap nop niñid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi teplep yibil okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak. ⁴² Pen yad nibop niñid agebin, binib an biyad yib ma mideb olap nop niñid, Jisas bine mideb agil ñig takil nop ñub ak, God nigekek tep gek, tap teplep pen ñinigab agak.

10:37 Lo 33.9, Luk 14.26 **10:38** Mat 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 17.33, Jon 12.25 **10:39** Mat 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33, Jon 12.25 **10:40** Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20 **10:41** 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin 4.8 **10:42** Mat 18.5-6, 25.40, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10

11

*Jon bine oginap agyokek Jisas nop niginig owlak
(Luk 7.18-35)*

¹ Jisas bine anep umigan ak kilop, anigil ginimib agil agñitep gak. Agjuwil, ne man anib ak keligil, taun kili okok ajilig, binib okok kilop takaw agñak.

² Pen Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne nag li midil, Klays titay gak takaw ak niñid, bine oginap agyokak. Agyokek, Jisas yek ak amil, ³ nop agniñid agilak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak opan akan, bi anib ak ke kod yonigun agilak?

⁴ Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi adikid amil Jon nop aginimib, Chin amil nopun, ⁵ bi anib ak binib widin koy gup okok gek widin yibil lup aginimib agak. Binib timud sawl lup okok gek takaw nepal aginimib agak. Binib tob timel gup okok gek kanib aj tep gipal aginimib agak. Binib soy ladek lup okok gek milep gup aginimib agak. Binib kubal okok gek tepayan tikjakipal aginimib agak. Binib yimgeptek okok abe God takaw telep ak agek nepal aginimib agak. ⁶ Pen takaw olap aginimib, Binib yip nep gos liniñid, chigil midebal okok, kilop tep gek miñmiñ ginigel aginimib agak.

⁷ Anib agek, Jon bine okok amnilak. Amnilakniñ, Jisas binib ap yelak okok kilop, Jon anigak ak agñak. Anib agak, Nibi ned man nep binib ma yelak nab okok abek ñin ak, tay ginig abek agak? Sid pal nokom olap yigen dad amil apil gup ak niginig abek agak? ⁸ Akan taynen abek agak? Bi chech telep lup olap niginig abek

agak? Mel ak agak. Chin nopun, bi chech teplep lipal okok, gapman binonim kal kiles timel okok kinibal agak. ⁹ Pen tap tay ak niginig abek agak? Yokip ma abek, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak niginig abek agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib ak, bi yokip mel agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok anib nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bi anib okok kilop silawak agak. God wog awl ginig owak agak. ¹⁰ Bi anib anop Jon, bilel buk Baybol ayan ñu kil tikil agilak,

God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen amnigaban agup agil tikilak agak.

¹¹ Yad nibop niñid agebin, binib ned lum awl yeligipal okok ayip, miñil midebal okok ayip, Jon ne kilop midupsek silawil, yib mideb agak. Ak pen, binib yokip God ne kilop dil kod mideb okok, kili Jon nop silawil, yib awl midebal agak. ¹² Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb apil takaw tep agñak ñin ak tikil, mid dad amil, bi sij timel pakipal okok, kili God binib ne okok kilop dinigabun agil gos nepal agak. Bi anib okok kilop pakil, miñel kuñay yibil ñibal agak.

¹³ Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, kili God takaw ak agñoligup agak. Takaw anib ak ag dad apel apel nim, Jon owak agak. ¹⁴ Pen takaw aginigebin ak dinigabim akan ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol tikil agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja ownigab agil tikilak ak, takaw anib ak Jon ownigab agil tikilak

agak. ¹⁵ Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yad nepin, binib miñil ñin awl midebal okok, ñapay sikol oginap tek midebal agak. Ñapay sikol okok, kili silpiñ ñilig oginap apal, Dachin pakon, taynen kigom ma papim apal agak. Pen kimep chib gek tek agon, taynen chan ma lipim apal agak? Gipal tek ak binib miñil midebal okok kili gipal agak. ¹⁸ Jon apil tap ma ñibil ñig wayn ma ñibil gek, nop apal, Bi kicheki waljpal mulik sikek mideb ak apal agak. ¹⁹ Pen Bi Olap Ñine apil, tap ñibil ñig wayn ñibil gek, nop apal, Nigim, tap kuñay ñibil ñig wayn kuñay ñibil gup apal agak. Ne bi takis dep okok sek, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok sek, bi kili apal agak. Pen binib God takaw gos nigtep gek ak, kilop yomek nepal, God gos ne ak nag pal tek mideb agak.

Binib Jisas nop ma dipal okok, kili yul awl dinigabal

(Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jisas taun oginap ned ajil, tap mageptek kuñay pel gek nigilak ak pen, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil ma keligilak. Anigelak nim, ñin anib ak Jisas kilop ag gil, takaw awl yibil agil agak, ²¹ Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun Betsayda binib okok sek, yad tap oginap gen, niñid keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil dinigabim agak. Pen taun Taya binib okok sek taun Saydon binib okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap ak, tap timel keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech talik

yowak oginap yimil, mab tun sijak besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak. ²² Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib sek okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kolasin binib sek Betsayda binib sek okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak. ²³ Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok abe, God man ne alañ ma amnigabim, God nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan ayan diyokinigab agak. Pen taun Sodom binib okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap ak, taun Sodom ak miñil nep yobikop agak. ²⁴ Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Sodom binib okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kapeneyam binib okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.

*Nibi yad yil apil añiñ lil, kimigel midtep ginigabim
(Luk 10.21-22)*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad Biawl man nad alañ sek lum awl sek kod mideban ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek ak gipan agak. Binib chin binib awl gos tipagil nopun apal okok kilop niñid, gos tep nad ak di we gipan agak. Binib chin gos tep ma midobun, ñapay sikol tek midobun apal okok kilop dil, gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep agebin agak.

²⁷ Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak. Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom nop nigup

11:23 Stt 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** Mat 10.15, Luk 10.12

11:25-26 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2, Plp 2.9

agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil nigup okok gos tep ñinimuj, Bapi nop nepal agak.

²⁸ Anib agil agak, Nibi binib wog kiles gil koslam midebim okok midupsek, yip yil apem, gen kimigel midil añiñ linigabim agak. ²⁹ Yad bi sayn tep kimigel midebin tek, yad ayip nep ajal yad gitep gipin ak nigtep gil nim, yad gen kimigel midtep ginigabim agak. ³⁰ Pen wog yad ak nibop ñil ginimib apin ak, koslam ma ginigabim tek agak. Gem nibop tep ginigab agak.

12

Juda añiñ lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap
(Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Kidek Juda añiñ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip, wit wog nab ak amnilak. Amilig, bine okok yuwan gek, wit midup anib okok oginap tik dil, ñibilig ñibilig amnilak. ² Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok niñid, Jisas nop agilak, Nigan, binak okok kili ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup tikebal agilak. Anib ak chin ginigun tek ma lup agilak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak kilop pen agak, Depid ne bilel bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil bilet dil, dad bine okok ayip ñiñilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak lipal ak, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid

11:28 Jer 31.25 **11:29** Jer 6.16, Sek 9.9, Jon 13.15, Plp 2.5, 1 Jo 2.6

11:30 1 Jo 5.3 **12:1** Lo 23.25, Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5 **12:2**

Kis 20.10, Mat 12.10, Luk 13.14, Jon 5.10, 7.23 **12:3-4** Wkp 24.9,

1 Sml 21.1-6

nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñinjak kesim anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nibi ma nepim akan agak? ⁵ Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak oginap sek abe ma nepim tek lup akan agak? Ne tikil agak, Ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili God agnigep kal awl ak midil wog gipal agil tikak agak. Kili wog ma gep ñin ak wog gipal ak pen, God kilop ninid anib agup, Kili bi gi timel ma gipal okok agup agak. ⁶ Pen yad nibop agebin, God agnigep kal awl anib ak tap yokip, bi olap pen apil mideb ak, biawl yibil agak. ⁷ Pen takaw olap buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nigtep ma gipim tek lup agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak, God ne agup, Yip tap sibog ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agil tikilak agak. Binib okok kilop mapen niginimib agil gos nepin agup agil tikilak agak. Takaw anib ak nigtep gipikep ak, bi gitep gipal okok kilop gos timel ninid ma ag gipikep agak. ⁸ Nigim. Juda añin lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine ne ke gos ninid agek, binib okok kili ginigabal tek lup agak.

*Jisas bi ñin timel gak ak gek sunj lak
(Mak 3.1-6, Luk 6.6-11)*

⁹ Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amil, Juda anpan gipal kal ak olap migan ayan amnak. ¹⁰ Pen kal migan anib ak, bi ñin timel gak olap ap yek. Bi ap yelak okok, kili Jisas takaw oginap agek nop ag gun agil, nop agninid agilak, Binib tap gup okok, añin lep ñin awl chin ak gon sunj linimun akan mel agilak?

¹¹ Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Añiñ lep ñin awl chin ak chag sipsip nibi olap, kaw migan ayan pakenigab, dil lipig diyokinigabim akan mel agak? Dil lipig diyokinigabim tek lup agak. ¹² Pen chag sipsip ak tap yokip, binib ak tap yibil agak. Anib ak tek, añiñ lep ñin awl chin ak binib okok kilop gitep ginigabun ak, takaw ma mideb agak.

¹³ Jisas anib agil, bi ñin timel gak ak nop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, ñin almil lek pisnep sun lak, ñin piskid ak yek tek yek. ¹⁴ Anigek niñid, bi Pelisi okok am nan gil agilak, Nop anigil paklinigun agil, takaw kimigel aglitep gilak.

Jisas ne God bi wog giñeb ne yibil yek

¹⁵ Bi Pelisi okok anib agelak niñid, Jisas ne wakay anib ak keligil, amnig sanidakniñ, binib kunjay yibil kidek gilak. Anigelak, ne binib tap gak okok gek sun lak. ¹⁶ Sun lakniñ, kilop agak, Bi ak anib anib gup agil, ma aginimib agak. ¹⁷ Jisas gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ginigab agak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak,

¹⁸ Niñim, biyad pisnep aglipin awl, wog yad giñeb ak mideb agil tikak. Bi anib ak nigen yip tep yibil gup agil tikak. Kawnan yad ak nop bak lek, yad binib okok kilop bilok niñid tig asik dinigayn takaw ak, ne takaw anib ak binib man keke midupsek kilop agñinigab agil tikak. ¹⁹ Ne penpen agilig takaw awl yibil ma aginigab agil tikak. Meg migan dad aplanil ma agek, binib kanib amnigabal

12:11 Kis 23.4-5, Lo 22.4, Luk 14.5 **12:14** Mat 26.4, 27.1, Mak 3.6, Luk 6.11, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 11.53 **12:15** Mak 3.7-10 **12:16** Mat 8.4, Mak 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, Mat 3.17, 17.5

okok nop ma niġinġabal agil tikak. ²⁰ Ne bi kimigel yenġab agil tikak. Anib ak, sid olap kiles mel ak pen paginġ, bi anib ak ne ma tipaginġab agil tikak. Lam minġilan ġitep ma ġinġab ak pen, bi anib ak ne ma tiġ suginġab agil tikak. Anib ak nep, binib kiles ma yenġabal okok, kilop kimigel ġitep ġinġab agil tikak. Ne anigil ġi dad amil, ġitep ġilak kid ak aplanek, tap si tap timel ġep kid ak piġnep apyownġab agil tikak. ²¹ Binib man okok niġ okok abe, bi anib ak nop gos sek kod yenġabal agil tikak.

Kili aġilak, Jisas ne kicheki biawl kili Satan kiles ak dup aġilak

(Mak 3.20-30, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

²² Bi kicheki abanġ lek, wiġin koy ġil takaw ma agoliġup olap dad apelak, Jisas kicheki ak ag seġ yokek, wiġin yibil niġid takaw agil gak. ²³ Binib yelak okok, gak anib ak niġid, gos pal lil wal agil aġilak, Bi anib awl Depid Niġe pel kod miġobun akanġ aġilak? ²⁴ Pen bi Pelisi okok takaw anib ak niġid aġilak, Bi anib ak ne kicheki biawl ak Belsebul* kiles ak dil, kicheki okok agyokeb aġilak.

²⁵ Pen gos niġilak anib ak Jisas ne ke niġid, kilop agak, Binib man awl nokom olap, kili asik keke lil penpen ġinġabal ak, timel ġil apyap pakiġinġabal agak. Taun olap akanġ bi yib ġij nokom olap, asik keke lil penpen ġinġabal ak, apyap pakiġinġabal agak. ²⁶ Pen Satan ne kicheki ne okok kilop diyokil,

12:22 Mat 9.32-33 **12:24** Mat 9.34, 10.25, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15

* **12:24** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. **12:25** Mat 9.4, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23

kili ke asik keke lil penpen genigabal, titay dil kiles gil yenigabal agak? ²⁷ Pen yad Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki okok sen agyokipinep, titay dil binib nibi okok kicheki sen agyokipilap agak? Kili ke nibop aginigabal ak, tap anib gep tek ma lup agak. ²⁸ Pen nigim agak. God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek kicheki tap anib okok agyokipin tek, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak pisnep owup agak. Pen apek nibi nepim agak.

²⁹ Pen bi kabiyam timel olap midakniñ, titay dil bi olap tap nop okok si dinigab agak? Nag dil nop tunig lil nim, am tap nop okok si dinigab agak.

³⁰ Binib yad yil ma midebal okok, Satan yil midil, yip ma dipal agak. Pen binib yad ayip wog ma gipal okok, kanib day ak ag tikil, binib yip yil ownig gipal okok kilop yuk dam yokipal agak.

³¹ Anib ak yad nibop agebin agak. Binib okok tap si tap timel genigabal akan, God nop takaw agjuwenigabal, God niñid gach kilop midupsek tig walig giyokinigab agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw agjuwenigabal, ne niñid gach kilop ma tig walig giyokinigab agak. ³² Binib an Bi Olap Ñine ak nop takaw timel agenigab, God niñid gach nop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw timel agenigab, ñin awl ak abe ñin kidek ak abe God niñid gach nop ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

12:28 Dan 2.44, 7.14, Luk 1.33, 17.20-21, Apo 10.38, 1 Jo 3.8

12:29 Ais 49.24, Luk 11.21-23, 1 Jo 4.4 **12:30** Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50, 11.23 **12:31** Mak 3.28-29, Luk 12.10, Apo 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13, Hib 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Jo 5.16 **12:32** Mat 11.19, Luk 12.10, Jon 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13

Mab tep akanj timel
(Luk 6.43-45)

³³ Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab teplep mideb ak, midup teplep ak pulinigab agak. Mab timel mideb ak, midup timel ak pulinigab agak. Anib ak mab okok pulek ninid, mab ak tep, mab ak timel agil nepal agak. ³⁴ Nibi yoy salaw ñapay okol agak. Nibi binib timel anib ak tek, titay dil takaw tep aginigabim agak? Binib titay dil midebal ak, takaw agel ninid, binib okok tep, binib okok timel agil niginigabun agak. ³⁵ Binib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop ayanj tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak. Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop ayanj midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak.

³⁶ Yad pen nibop agebin, kidek kot awl ñin ak, God binib okok midupsek kilop agniginigab agak. Takaw monmon agil akanj, timel agil gilak tek, taynen takaw anib apek agil, kilop agniginigab agak. ³⁷ Anib ak takaw aginigabim tek ninid, binib okok sunjtep, binib okok yul dep aginigab agak.

Kili agilak, Tap mageptek ge nigun agilak
(Mak 8.11-12, Luk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili apil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa, tap mageptek olap ge, chin ninid nim, nep God nokom agyokek owup agil niginigabun agilak.

³⁹ Agelak agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak.

12:33 Mat 7.16-20, Luk 6.44 **12:34** Mat 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Luk 3.7, 6.45 **12:38** Mat 16.1, Mak 8.11, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30, 1 Ko 1.22

12:39 Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12, Luk 11.29-32

Anib apal, Tap olap ke ge niñid anib aginigabun, Nak God wog ak geban aginigabun apal agak. Pen tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jona ne bilel gak, yad abe gen niginigabal agak. ⁴⁰ Bilel kubsal awl ak meg agil yek, Jona kogmeg nab ayañ amil ñin omiñal nokom midek agak. Anib ak tek nep, Bi Olap Ñine abe ñin omiñal nokom lum nab okyañ yenigab agak. ⁴¹ Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa binib okok bilel kilop agñek niñid, tap si tap timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak agak. Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak ak pen, nibi miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil takaw agup ak ma dipim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun Ninipa binib okok kili tikjakinigabal agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok kilop agyikinigabal agak. ⁴² Binawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal okok nib kilop kod yoligup agak. Pen ne man palawl anib ak keligil owak agak. Ne binonim Solomon nop niginig apil, gos tep yibil nop ak nigin agil owak agak. Ne Solomon bi yokip ak nop anigak ak pen, nibi miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil gos nigtep yibil gup ak nop niginig ma opim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, binawl anib ak tikjakinigab agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok kilop agyikinigab agak.

*Kicheki walijpal tap okok tepayan adikid
ownigel tek lak
(Luk 11.24-26)*

⁴³ Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi mulik sikil, sen amil tep olap niñid miden agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel niñid, ⁴⁴ anib aginigab, Kal miñan ned midil opin ak amnin aginigab agak. Agil, amil niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel tep anep yokip mideb agak. ⁴⁵ Ne niñid, okok amil kicheki timel ne tek mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak ponid apil, miñan anib ak yenigabal agak. Anigek, bi anib ak nop mulik sikil, ned tep yoligup tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil ginigab agak. Anib ak tek nim, binib miñil nab awl midil tap titimel gipal okok, kili abe pisnep mid timel yibil ginigabal agak.

*Jisas nonim ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak
(Mak 3.31-35, Luk 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Jisas binib kuñay okok kilop takaw agakniñ, nonim nimam ne yibil okok senayan apil agilak, Chin Jisas nop takaw aginig apobun agilak. ⁴⁷ Agelak, bi olap kal miñan amil, nop agak, Niñan, nanim namam nak okok, nep takaw aginig ap midebal senayan agak.

⁴⁸ Agek nop pen agak, Binib anib an ami mam yad agak? ⁴⁹ Bine okok kilop ñin yom kuskus gilig agak, Niñim, binib nim awl ami yad, mam yad okok nep midebal agak. ⁵⁰ Binib Bapi man ne alañ mideb ak gos ne nigup tek niñid kidek gipal okok, ami, mam, ay yad okok midebal agak.

12:43 Jop 1.7, Luk 11.24, 1 Pi 5.8 **12:45** Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22

12:46 Mat 13.55, Mak 3.31, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14 **12:50** Jon 15.14,
Lom 8.29, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Kol 3.11, Hib 2.11

13

*Wit midup yokak agil takaw paladan lil agak
(Mak 4.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)*

¹ N̄in anib ak nep, Jisas kal anib ak keligil, am Galili cheb gol ak besigak. ² Besigil takaw agñinig gakniñ, binib kuñay yibil apil nop puñil kuskus gilak. Gelak, ne amil bot adek ak besigek, binib kuñay anib okok ñig cheb gol ak jak yelak. ³ Jak yelakniñ, kilop agñilig agil, takaw anib okok paladan lil adek keke yibil agñak. Anib agak, Niñim. Bi olap wit jakañ agil, wit midup ak dam wog day okok yokinigab agak. ⁴ Yokenigab, oginap kanib nab ak yapek, yawl okok pen ap niñid midupsek ñiñinigabal agak. ⁵ Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil, kasek jakinigab ak pen, ⁶ kidil palawl ma amnigab tek, sub niñid milep ginigab agak. ⁷ Oginap nag ñuñu nab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, nag anib ak pak yuwig gil pak ñibek, jak tep ma ginigab agak. ⁸ Pen oginap lum telep adek okok yapil, jak tep gil, midup kuñay yibil nep pulinigab agak. Oginap midup 30 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 60 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 100 tek pulinigab agak. ⁹ Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niñinimib agak.

*Jisas ne gos tay niñid, takaw paladan lil nep agak
(Mak 4.10-12, Luk 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Jisas anib agek, bine okok apil, nop agniñid agilak, Binib okok kilop, taynen takaw paladan lil nep apan agilak?

¹¹ Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, takaw we gil yoligup agak. Takaw anib

ak, nibop gos ñek nepim ak pen, binib yokip okok gos anib ak ma ñek, ma nepal agak. ¹² Binib takaw niñid nig dinigabal okok, God kilop gek takaw tep oginap sek niñid, gos nigtep yibil ginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niñid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol sikol nepal ak sek, God kilop gek pisnep kul ginigab agak. ¹³ Kili widin nepal ak pen, widin yibil ma nepal agak. Takaw nepal ak pen, niñid gos nigtep ma nepal agak. Anib ak yad kilop takaw paladan lil nep agñibin agak. ¹⁴ Gipal anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gipal agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen, takaw agup ak agil ma niginigabim agil tikak agak. Pel widin niginigabim ak pen, tap olap ma niginigabim agil tikak agak. ¹⁵ Binib okol takaw yad apin ak kilop yilik gek, ma yibil nepal agil tikak agak. Tep adikid God nop gos niñid ownigun, chinop gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup agil, gos anib ak ma nepal agil tikak agak. Anib ak timud pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal agil tikak agak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yad nibop niñid agebin, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi teplep God agup tek kidek gipal okok sek, bilel yip gos niñid yeligipal agak. Kili kunay, ne tap tay ginigab ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Takaw tay ne aginigab ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Miñil pen nibi yad gipin ak niñid, takaw yad apin

13:12 Mat 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, 19.26 **13:13** Lo 29.4

13:14 Mak 4.12, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 **13:14** Ais 6.9-10

13:15 Hib 5.11 **13:16-17** Luk 10.23-24, Jon 8.56, Hib 11.13, 1

Pi 1.10-12

ak niñid gebim agak. God nibop nim, ditep yibil gek nigezim anib ak tek, miñmiñ gebim agak.

*Jisas wit midup paladan lil agak ak misen agak
(Mak 4.13-20, Luk 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Pen Jisas takaw anib ak agak, Wit midup yokinigab takaw paladan lil apin jii ak, nibop agen nigim agak. ¹⁹ Wit midup oginap kanib nab ak yownigab apin ak, ak binib okok kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak niginigabal ak pen, gos nigtep ma ginigabal agak. Anigel, Satan apil takaw anib ak di we gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin agak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Midup oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kidil am wos ma gek, sub niñid milep ginigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak kidek won ak nigel tep gaksiñ dinigabal agil apin agak. Tep gaksiñ dinigabal ak pen, yokip sikol won olap midil, binib oginap takaw agel niñid akan, miñel oginap apek, takaw nop ak keliginigabal agil apin agak. ²² Midup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw ne niginigabal ak pen, wog wali, kal mij kineb, mani tap okok nep gos nigenigabal, God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne ma pulinigab agil apin agak. ²³ Pen midup oginap lum tep adek ak yapil jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akan, midup 60 tek pulinigab akan, midup 100 tek pulinigab apin ak, binib okok kili God takaw ak niñid, di wos yibil gil nigtep yibil ginigabal agil apin agak.

Tap wij timel oginap apjakak agil takaw paladan lil agak

²⁴ Jisas kilop takaw olap sek paladan lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap wit midup okok jakan agil, wit midup tep okok dam wog day ne okok yokinigab agak. ²⁵ Pen maynab ayan kin amnigabal won ak, bi timel nop milik nigup olap, ne tap wij timel oginap dad apil, wit wog nab anib okok yokil amnigab agak. ²⁶ Pen wit midup tep okok jakakni, tap wij timel okok sek jakinigab agak.

²⁷ Anigek, bi wog giñeb ne okok apil aginigabal, Biawl, tap midup tep okok yibil dam wog day ak yokipan, tap wij timel okok taydil nab anib okok sek jakeb aginigabal agak? ²⁸ Agel kilop aginigab, Bi yip milik nigup olap dap yokup aginigab agak. Agek aginigabal, Chin am tap wij timel jakup anib okok tigju yokinipun akan aginigabal agak? ²⁹ Agel bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab, Mel. Nin awl, tap wij timel anib okok tigjuwim agenim, am tap midup tep oginap sek tigjunimib tek lup aginigab agak. ³⁰ Keligem, ominal gil jakinimun aginigab agak. Pen jakil midup pulil, dep nin ak apek yil, biyad okok agen, tap wij timel okok ned tigjuwil, dam mab dagilel yin sibok amnimun aginigab agak. Amek, wit midup yibil okok di nan gil, dam kal migan yad ak dilinigabal aginigab agak.

*Mab mastet midup agil takaw paladan lil agak
(Mak 4.30-32, Luk 13.18-19)*

³¹ Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladan l il agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap mab mastet midup ak dam wog day ne ak yokinigab agak. ³² Mab midup oginap awl mideb, mastet midup anib ak midup sikol yibil ak pen, jak awl ginigab agak. Jak awl gil, wog nab jakinigab agak. Tap okok abe awl jakinigab ak pen, mab mastet tap awl yibil jakinigab agak. Jakil, lek tep ak pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek keke kal ginigabal agak.

*Tap yis agil takaw paladan l il agak
(Luk 13.20-21)*

³³ Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladan l il agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bin olap tap yis ak sikol bad olap dil, palaw tin awl ak sek tig adik madik gek, midilig awl yibil tanub tek ak ginigab agak.

*Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladan l il nep
agñak
(Mak 4.33-34)*

³⁴ Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladan l il nep agñoligup. Takaw anib okok agñinig misen ma agoligup, paladan l il yibil kilop agñoligup. ³⁵ Gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne takaw anib ak tikil agak, Biawl agup, Yad takaw paladan l il nep agñinigayn agup agil tikak. Man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil miñil midobun ñin awl, tap okok we gil ma nigilak ak, kilop paladan l il agñinigayn agup agil tikak.

Jisas kilop tap wij timel takaw paladan lil agak ak, jij ak agñak

³⁶ Jisas binib kunay anib okok kilop keligil, kal migan amek, bine okok apil nop agilak, Tap wij timel wog day nab okok jakup agil paladan lil apan ak, takaw jij anib won ak chinop agyike nigun agilak.

³⁷ Agelak agak, Bi tap wit midup tep wog day okok yokinigab apin ak, Bi Olap Ñine ak agak. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wogday apin ak, lum awl ak agak. Tap wit midup tep apin okok, binib okok God kilop dil kod yenigab ak agak. Bi tap wij timel dap yokinigab apin ak, bi yip milik nigup Satan ak agak. Tap wij timel apin okok, Satan binib ne agak. Pen wit midup pok ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin kidek ak agak. Bi tik dad ownigabal apin ak, ensel okok agak.

⁴⁰ Tap wij timel jakup okok tigju di mab yineb yokinigabal apin ak, anib ak tek ak ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak lum awl aniginigabal agak. ⁴¹ Bi Olap Ñine ensel ne okok kilop agyokek, am binib timel kili God binib ne okok ayip jimñil yenigabal okok, binib timel anib okok kilop, tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak. Binib anib okok, kili tap timel gil, binib oginap God nop gos nepal okok kilop gel apyownigabal agak. Binib timel anib okok anigipal ak, ensel okok kilop tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak. ⁴² Tig asik lil, mab awl yineb ayan ak diyokel, meg sulilig chan awl lilig yenigabal agak. ⁴³ Ñin anib ak Nap binib suntep

ne okok kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kili midtep gil, sub milek ak tek yenigabal agak. Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

Tap teplep mani awl tawep olap takaw paladan lil agak

⁴⁴ Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Tap teplep olap mani awl yibil ak tawil, dam wog nab okok di we ginigabal agak. Bi olap tap teplep anib ak nijid, tap oginap dil pal tibik tep gil amnigab agak. Amil, miñmiñ gilig tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani dinigab agak. Dil, mani anib ak dad amil wog day anib ak tawil, am tap teplep we gup anib ak dinigab agak.

Kubap milep teplep olap takaw paladan lil agak

⁴⁵ Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi sikim gep olap kubap milep oginap piyow nig ajenigab agak. ⁴⁶ Pen kubap milep teplep olap niginigab ak, ne amil, tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani dil, mani dad amil kubap anib ak tawnigab agak.

Kubsal asas dep ak agil takaw paladan lil agak

⁴⁷ Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, olap nim kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Binib oginap kubsal asas dep dad amil, ñig cheb ak yokel, kubsal keke apil migan anib ak am yenigabal agak. ⁴⁸ Anigel, kubsal asas dep ak keb aplan jakek, lipig dad gol okok amnigabal agak.

Amil besigil, kubsal teplep okok dil wad olap yigilil, kubsal timel okok diyokinigabal agak. ⁴⁹ Nin kidek ak anib ak tek ginigab agak. God ensel ne okok agyokek apil, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig asik di ke lel, binib suntep okok kili ke linigabal agak. ⁵⁰ Binib timel anib okok kilop tig asik di ke lil, mab awl yineb ayan ak diyokel, meg sulilig chan awl lilig yenigabal agak.

⁵¹ Anib agil agak, Takaw apin okok midupsek nigtep gipim akan agak? Agek, bine okok kili agilak, Yaw agilak. ⁵² Agelak agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili oginap God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, nigtep gipal agak. Bi anib okok, kili bi kal nap nib olap tek agak. Ne kal migan ne amil tap nedil ak dil, tap konim ak dil, tap teplep anib okok midupsek dil dad senj ownigab agak.

*Nasalet binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak
(Mak 6.1-6, Luk 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Pen Jisas takaw paladan lil agak anib okok agjuwil, man anib ak keligil, ⁵⁴ man ne amnak. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak migan amil, binib okok kilop takaw agnek ninid, wal yibil agil agilak, Bi anib awl gos anib ak akal nib ninid anib agup agilak? Taydil tap mageptek okok gup agilak. ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Nap ne ak bi kapeda olap yoligup agilak. Nonim, nimam, ninay ne okok, chin ayip midebal agilak. Nonim Maliya, nimam ne okok Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Judas ak agilak. Anib ak ne taydil apil

13:49 Mat 25.32 **13:50** Mat 13.42, Luk 13.28 **13:53** Mat 7.28

13:54 Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Luk 4.16, 4.22, Jon 7.15 **13:55-56** Jon 6.42

tap anib gosup agilak? ⁵⁷ Anib agil, nop milik nigilak.

Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, ne binib man pal okok amil agek, niñid agup agil nepal agak. Ak pen, kal man ne ke ak agek, yib ma mideb takaw nop ak ma dipal agak. ⁵⁸ Jisas nop gos ma nigilak anib ak tek, taun anib ak tap mageptek oginap sek ma gak.

14

*Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop kujan tikel kumak
(Mak 6.14-29, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)*

¹ Pen ñin anib ak gapman biawl Galili plopens kod midep ak Helod, ne Jisas titay gak takaw ak niñid, ² bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop agak, Bi tap mageptek anigup ak, ne bi olap ke mel agak. Ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb anep agak. Nop paklinek ak pen, tepayan tikjakil apil mideb tek, niñid tap mageptek anib okok geb agak.

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nop ned nag lil, paklilak takaw ak, anigil mideb. Helod ne tikjakil, nimam Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop ak pilig dak. Pilig dek nim, Jon agak, Nad bin ak dipan, ak teplep ma mideb agak. Anib agek, Helod ne agek, bine okok kili Jon nop dil nag tun gil, dam nag lilak. Helod ne Jon nop pisnep paklen kuman agil gos nigak ak pen, binib okok Jon nop bi God gos ñek agñeb chin agilak tek, Helod ne pilikil Jon nop ma paklak.

⁶ Pen kidek Helod nop nonim tikak ñin ak apek, binib oginap apnan gil tap ñibelak, bin Helodiyas

13:57 Mat 11.6, Mak 6.3-4, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 **13:58** Mak 6.5-6
14:3-5 Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 11.2, 21.26, Luk 3.19-20, 20.6

payne ak, apil nab anib ak kigom pagek, Helod nigeek tep yibil gak. ⁷ Anigek, ne pay anib anop takaw aglil agak, Yad niñid agebin, nak tap olap agnigenigaban, monmon ñinigayn agak. ⁸ Agek, pay anib ak, nonim agak tek niñid anib agak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kimig won ak kinag adek lil, dap ñinimin agak. ⁹ Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon nop nigeek chib gak ak pen, pay anop tap tay yip agnige ñinigayn agak tek gos nigak. Niñid, takaw anib ak binib okok nig yelakniñ agak ak anib ak, yip neben ma ginimunj agil takaw ne pay nop agak ak kidek gak. Bi olap agyokek, ¹⁰ Jon nag li yek ak amil, kimig won nop ak tibilikak. ¹¹ Tibilikil, dil kinag adek ak lil, dapil pay anib ak nop ñelak, ne pen dad amil, nonim nop ñak. ¹² Pen Jon nop anigil kuñam tibilikelak, bine okok apil, nop dam kamil, am Jisas nop agñilak.

*Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiñilak
(Mak 6.31-44, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)*

¹³ Jisas ne Jon nop paklilak takaw ak niñid, am man wakay olap ke miden agil bot dil, man anib ak keligil sanidak. Pen binib okok, Jisas amnakiñ kidek amnun agil, taun kili okok keligilak. Keligil, lum adek amil, Jisas amnig gek okok amnilak. ¹⁴ Jisas ñig gol okok amjakil bot ak keligil nigak, binib kuñay yibil yelak. Ne kilop nigeek chib gak. Pen binib kili tap gak okok kilop gek suñ lak.

¹⁵ Pen sub sanid amnig gakiñ won ak, bine okok yek ak apil nop agilak, Kilup apeb, okol man nep nab ak agilak. Binib kuñay yibil okol kilop age,

man sikol okol amil, tap midup kili oginap tawil ñinilan agilak.

¹⁶ Anib agelak kilop agak, Taynen amnigel agak? Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib agak. ¹⁷ Agek agilak, Chin tap midup kunay ma mideb, yokip bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal ominal sek mideb agilak. ¹⁸ Agelak Jisas agak, Tap anib okok dad owim agak.

¹⁹ Anib agil, binib okok kilop agek, tap wijwij adek okok besigilak. Besigel, bilet anep mamid ak dil, kubsal ominal ak dil, kilan gil ninid, God nop tep agil, bilet ak tipagil bine okok kilop ñakniñ, kili dilig binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. Kubsal ak abe gilak. ²⁰ Anigil bilok ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gek, dayday keligilak okok, bine okok wad anep umigan ak di yigel pisnep aplan jakak. ²¹ Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñinilak ak pen, bin okok sek, ñapay sikol okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 5,000 tek amnak.

*Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid owak
(Mak 6.45-52, Jon 6.16-21)*

²² Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop ned pis adan amnilan agil, agek bot dil sanjilak. Sanjilakniñ, binib okok kilop agek nop keligil amnilak. ²³ Amelak, ne ke God nop aginig, dum alan amnak. Kisilim bad sek owakniñ, ne dum anib ak awsek yek. ²⁴ Pen bine okok bot dad ñig nab awl sinak amnilakniñ, yigen apek okdan bot amnak anib okok. Yigen awl yibil ak apil, ñig pag apil bot ak tig adikinig tek gak.

²⁵ Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid apil, yelak wulep sɨnak apek nigilak.

²⁶ Ñig wij adek ak tawid owak ak ninid, ak chip kawnan olap apeb agil, jel pilikil wal agilak.

²⁷ Won anib ak Jisas pen kilop agak, Gos sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin, ma pilikinimib agak. ²⁸ Agek Pita agak, Biawl, nad nep apil yil, yip age, ñig wij adek ak tawid pi ak amnin agak. ²⁹ Agek Jisas agak, Nad owan agak.

Agek, Pita bot adek ak keligil, ñig wij adek ak tawid Jisas yek sɨnak amnak. ³⁰ Pen amil nigak, yigen awl yibil ak apek pilikek, ñig nop dad pi okok amnig nep gek agak, Biawl, yip dan agak. ³¹ Anib agek, Jisas kasek nop chichik dil agak, Yip gos nepan ak pen, taynen gos omɨnal nepan agak?

³² Anib agil, bot migan ak amnikelnɨ, yigen awl dek ak keligak. ³³ Anigek ninid, bine bot migan ayan yelak okok, Jisas yib nop dad aplanilig agilak, Nad God Ñine yibil agilak.

Man Genesaled binib tap gak okok Jisas gek sunlak

(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴ Pen Jisas ayip bine ayip kili ñig cheb tikil man Genesaled pis adan amjakilak. ³⁵ Amjakelak, binib anib okok Jisas nokom owup agil, binib wulep anib okok midupsek suk agel, binib tap gak okok dad owlak. ³⁶ Dad apil, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak, Chinop yaw age yil, binib tap gup okol, chech nep day okok nep dinigel sun lan agilak. Agelak yaw

agek, binib nop dinigilak okok kilop midupsek sun lak.

15

God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based kili takaw ak sikol gak

(Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Pen ñin anib ak, bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili Jelusalem nib apil, Jisas nop agilak, ² Bi nad okol, taynen bapi based sikop takaw pel ak keligil, ñin kili ñig li yokil mel, yokip nep tap ñibal agilak?

³ Agelak Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi taynen God takaw agup ak keligil, nap nased takaw nibi ke anep niñid kidek gipim agak? ⁴ God agup, Nanim nap takaw aginimil tek niñid, kilop ditep ginimib agup agak. Pen ñapay oginap nonim nap kilop takaw timel agenigel, paklem kumnigel agup agak. ⁵⁻⁶ Nibi pen God takaw ne ak keligil, nap nased takaw nibi ke anep niñid kidek gipim agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap nonim nap tap kilop ñibikop tek ak, kilop pen agup, Tap anib ak God nop ñin agil aglipin agup, bi anib ak ne nonim nap tap ma giñonimur apim agak. Takaw anib apim ak, takaw timel gup apim agak.

⁷ Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne nibi bi takaw yepis apim okok niñid yibil agil, buk Baybol ak kil tikil agak,

⁸ God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin, God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili yokip takaw

anep apal agup agil tikak agak. Yip gos ma yibil nepal agup agil tikak agak. ⁹ Kili yib yip dad aplanibal agup agil tikak agak. Kili pen, nap nised takaw nep ageligipal ak niñid, agñil apal, Nim ak God takaw ne apal agup agil tikak agak. Anib ak, yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil tikak agak.

Tap binib gek gach gup okok

(Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Jisas anib agil, binib yelak okok agek wulep siñak apelak agak, Takaw aginigebin ak niñid nigtep ginimib agak. ¹¹ Binib tap ñibel nab ayan amnigab ak, God nigeck gach ma yenigab agak. Pen nab ayan nib meg migan señ ownigab anep nim, God nigeck gach yenigab agak.

¹² Pen Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, Bi Pelisi okok, takaw apan ak nigel kilop milik yowup ak nepan akan agilak?

¹³ Agelak kilop pen agak, Bapi ne man ne alañ mideb ak, tap yin ne ma yimub okok jij sek punil ju diyokinigab agak. ¹⁴ Bi Pelisi anib okok kilop gos pal ma niginimib agak. Kili bi widin koy tek midebal, kili bi oginap kilop kanib yomnig apal agak. Pen bi widin koy olap, bi widin koy olap nop ponid dad amil nim, omiñal gil kaw migan ak apyap pakinigayl agak.

¹⁵ Jisas anib agek, Pita pen agak, Takaw anigil paladan lil apan jij ak, chinop agñe nigun agak.

15:8 Ese 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, Tat 1.14

15:11 Mat 12.34, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.17, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15

15:13 Jon 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7 **15:14** Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Mat 23.16, Luk 6.39, Lom 2.19

¹⁶ Agek agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe ma nigtep gipim akan agak? ¹⁷ Tap ñineb midupsek okok, monmon ñibel kogmeg nab ayan amek, chib sek kil yokipal agak. ¹⁸ Pen gos nab kili ayan nib meg migan sen apek nim, timel gel God nigeck gach mideb agak. ¹⁹ Binib okok nab kili ayan gos owakniñ, gos timel niñid, chip ñagil, bin si bi si dil, tap si dil, yepis agil, binib agjuwil gipal agak. ²⁰ Gipal anib ak nim, God nigeck gach midebal agak. Pen tap ñiniginig, ñin ñig ma li yokil monmon ñibal ak, God nigeck gach ma midebal agak.

*Bin Kenan nib olap ne Jisas nop gos linigak
(Mak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Jisas man Genesaled anib ak keligil, taun Taya sek, taun Saydon sek wulep anib sinjak amnak. ²² Am anib okok yek, bin Kenan nib olap man anib ak midil, Jisas nop apil agak, Biawl, Depid Ñine, yip mapen niginimin agak. Pay yip ak kicheki aban lek, midtep ma yibil gup agak. ²³ Agek, Jisas pen ma yibil agak. Pen bine okok apil nop agilak, Bin anib awl chinop kidek gilig, takaw pug nep agup ak, nop agyokan agilak. ²⁴ Agelak agak, God yip agyokek opin, binib Yislel jij ak agak. Kili chag sipsip kul gep tek midelak okok, kilop nep dinig ownek agak. ²⁵ Anib agek, bin anib ak apil Jisas yek jij sinjak kigom yimil agak, Biawl, yip gitep ginimin agak. ²⁶ Agek agak, Tap midup ñapay chin ñiniginun ak, taynen dil chen ñiluk okok mukiniginun agak? ²⁷ Agek bin anib ak agak, Biawl, niñid apan ak pen,

chen ñiluk okok nap kili apilig tap ñiñilakniñ, day-day bog muk okok yowup okok nep ñibal agak.*
 28 Agek Jisas agak, God nop gos kiles liniñid apan ak, apan tek ginigab agak. Anib agakniñ, kicheki ak won anib anep payne nop keligil sen amnak.

Jisas binib kuñay yibil gek suñ lak

29 Jisas man anib ak keligil, Galili cheb gol adek ak amil, kilan gil amil dum alañ besigak. 30 Besig midakniñ, binib kuñay yibil okok kili binib tob timel gak okok, widin koy gak okok, ñin tob tid mad gak okok, takaw ma ageligipal okok, tap titay gak okok midupsek dad apil, Jisas yek tob agen siñak lilakniñ, kilop gek suñ lak. 31 Anigek, binib anib okok niñid wal agilig agilak, Chin Yisiel binib God chin ak tep yibil agilak. Binib takaw ma apal okok gek takaw agebal, binib ñin tob timel gak okok gek midtep gebal, binib tob timel gak okok gek aj tep gebal, binib widin koy okok gek nigebal agilak. Anib agilig, yib nop dad aplanilak.

*Jisas bi 4,000 tek tap ñek ñiñilak
 (Mak 8.1-10)*

32 Jisas bine okok kilop agek apelak agak, Binib okol kilop chib nigebin agak. Ñin omiñal nokom yad ayip midel, kilop tap ñen ñiñinigel ak miñil ma mideb agak. Kilop yokip agen amel, kanib nab okok widin mayn apek, apyap pakinigabal agak.

* **15:27** Jisas ne takaw paladañ lil agil, Juda binib kili ñapay tek midebal, binib Juda mel kili chen tek midebal agak. Anib ak bin ak ne Jisas takaw anib ak niñid, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, niñid apan ak pen, chen ñiluk okok nap kili apilig tap ñiñilakniñ, dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep ñibal agak. **15:28** Mat 8.10, 8.13 **15:31** Mak 7.37 **15:32** Mat 14.14

³³ Agek bine okok agilak, Man nep nab anib okol, tap midup akal nib piyow ninid dapil, binib kunjay yibil anib okol non nininigabal agilak? ³⁴ Agelak Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb agak? Agek agilak, Bilet anep kugul ak midil, kubsal sikol oginap sek mideb agilak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas binib okok kilop agek, lum adek anib sinak besigilak. ³⁶ Besigel, bilet anep kugul ak dil, kubsal okok dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop nek, kili dil binib okok kilop bilok nilak. ³⁷ Nelak, nib gel gel kogmeg gek, dayday keligilak okok, bine okok wad anep kugul ak dil, yigel pisnep aplan jakak. ³⁸ Binib anib okok midupsek tap ninilak ak pen, bin okok sek napay sikol okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak. ³⁹ Pen anigil tap nibil, Jisas binib kunjay okok kilop agyokek amnelak, ne bot dil, man Magadan ke sinadan amnak.

16

Kili agilak, Tap mageptek olap ge chin nigun agilak

(Mak 8.11-13, Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Bi Pelisi oginap, bi Sajusi oginap, kili Jisas nop nebeb gon tay tek agonimunj ak nop ag ginigun agil gos nigilak. Anib ak ninid, apil nop agilak, Nad God wog ne anigebin apan ak, tap mageptek olap genimin, ninid apan agil niginigun agilak. ² Agelak kilop agak, Sub sanjid amil, nikim pakaknij nibi apim, Man tik tep ginigab apim agak. ³ Man tikaknij, wisip alan gach gaknij nibi apim, Ak

miñil man pakinìgeb apim agak. Anigil nigtep gipim ak pen, God ne miñil gup ak sek, kidek ginìgeb ak sek ninid, gos nigtep ma gipim agak. ⁴ Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak. Tap olap ke ge nigun apal ak, yad gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi Jona bilel gak, yad abe gen niginigabal agak. Jisas anib agil, kilop keligil wakay olap amnak.

*Jisas ne Pelisi takaw sek Sajusi takaw sek nigilig,
takaw paladan lil agak
(Mak 8.14-21)*

⁵ Jisas bine okok ayip bot dil, pis adan amil bine okok nigilak, bilet okok sawl gil dad ma amnilak. ⁶ Pen Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agak. ⁷ Agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin bilet ak dad ma opun ak nim, anib agosup akan agilak?

⁸ Pen Jisas agilak anib ak ke ninid anib agak, Nibi yip gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. Taynen bilet ma dad opun agil ag amil apil gebim agak? ⁹ Yad titay ginig ginigayn ak nigtep ma gipim akan agak? Bi 5,000 tek yelak ñin ak, bilet anep mamid ak dil, tipag ñenek, ñib dad amil apil gelak, wad titay yigem aplan jakak, nibi anib ak sawl gipim akan agak? ¹⁰ Pen kidek bi 4,000 tek yelak ñin ak, bilet anep kugul ak ñenek, ñib dad amil apil gelak, wad awl titay yigem aplan jakak, nibi anib ak sawl gipim akan agak? ¹¹ Nibi titay dil gos anib ak nigtep

16:4 Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29

16:6 Luk 12.1

16:9 Mat 14.17-21

16:10 Mat 15.34-38

ma gil, yip bilet nen agup apim agak? Bilet nen ma agebin agak. Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agil agebin agak.

¹² Anib agek nigilak, tap yis bilet sek lipal ak asik tep ginimib agil ma agak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek takaw agñibal okok asik tep ginimib agil agak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, God Ñine yibil mideban agak

(Mak 8.27-30, Luk 9.18-21)

¹³ Kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya Pili-pay amil, man nab anib ak ajilig, kilop agak, Binib okok kili, Bi Olap Ñine nim, ne bi an apal agak?

¹⁴ Agek bine okok agilak, Ogınap ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apal, ogınap ne Yilayja apal, ogınap ne Jelemaya akan, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap apal agilak.

¹⁵ Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi ke pen, yip an agil nepim agak? ¹⁶ Agek Saymon Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigab ak, God ne pel midep ak Ñine agak.

¹⁷ Agek Jisas agak, Saymon Jon ñine, nad gos nepan anib ak, ke okok nib ma owup agak. Bapi man ne alaņ mideb ak, ne nokom nep gos tep ñek nepan agak. Anib ak nad miñmiñ gil midtep ginimin agak. ¹⁸ Pen yad nep anib apin, nad Pita, kab kiles tek niñid apan agak. Binib yad yil yenigabal okok, yad kilop gen, kili kal tek

16:14 Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 **16:16** Jon 6.68-69, Apo 8.37, Hib 1.2, 1.5, 1 Jo 4.15 **16:17** Mat 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Gal 1.15-16, Epe 2.8 **16:18** Jon 1.42, Epe 2.20, Lep 21.14

yenigabal, kab kiles timel adek anib ak agak. Kumb kiles ak binib anib okok kilop apil gi timel gek apyap pakinigel tek ma yenigab agak. ¹⁹ God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak, ki wul ak nep ñinigayn agak. Nep ñen, tap titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid ma gek mel aginigaban ak, God man ne alañ mideb ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid gek yaw aginigaban ak, God man ne alañ mideb ak ne abe yaw aginigab agak. ²⁰ Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop kiles gil agak, Binib okok kilop, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab nim anib ak agil, ma aginimib agak.

*Jisas agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Mak 8.31–9.1, Luk 9.22-27)*

²¹ Ñin nab anib siñak Jisas bine okok kilop misen agil agak, Yad Jelusalem amen, Juda biawl okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili yip yul ñil paklinigabal agak. Yip yul ñil paklinigabal ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom midil tepayan tikjakinigayn agak.

²² Anib agek, Pita ne Jisas nop dad gol siñak amil, takaw kiles tek agil agak, Biawl, takaw anib ak tep ma apan agak. God nep kod yek, anib ma ginimun agak. ²³ Agek, Jisas pen Pita nop agak, Satan, yip keligil amnon agak. Yip taynen mel agil ageban agak? God gos nigup tek ma nepan, binib gos nepal tek nep niñid anib ageban agak.

24 Anib agil bine okok kilop agak, Binib an yip kidek gonimun, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimun agak. 25 Bine ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen bi yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak. 26 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak? Akan, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop nek, God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak? 27 Nigim. Bi Olap N̄ine ne Bapi milek awl dil kiles awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab agak. Anib nin ak, binib gitep gipal okok kilop pen gitep ginigab, binib tap timel gipal okok pen gi timel ginigab agak. 28 Yad nibop ninid agebin, binib miñil midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim, mid mid Bi Olap N̄ine, ne binonim awl yibil ak midil apek niginigabim agak.

17

Jisas wak nop ak ke lak (Mak 9.2-13, Luk 9.28-36)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, nin anep kagol ak midil, Pita ayip, Jemis ayip, Jemis nimam ne Jon ak ayip, kilop ponid, dum awl alan olap amil kili ke nep yelak. 2 Yelaknin, Jisas wak nop ak ke yibil lil, jomulik ak sub tek ninid, chech ne ak niñakol yibil gilig yek. 3 Anigaknin nigilak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip, bi ominal apil Jisas ayip takaw ag yelek. 4 Pita

16:24 Mat 10.38, Luk 14.27, Apo 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 **16:26** Sng 49.7-8, Mat 4.8-9 **16:27** Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 26.64, Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 22.12 **16:28** Mak 9.1, Luk 9.27 **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18

anib ak niñid, ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, chin awl midobun ak, tep yibil midobun agak. Nad yaw age yil, kal bad ak ominal nokom ginigun agak. Nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.

⁵ Anib agakniñ, wisip kayig yibil ak apil, kilop midupsek yu gak. Yuwig dakniñ, takaw olap wisip nab anib ak nib agak, Ñi mapen yad yibil nim awl agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak. Takaw titay aginimun ak, nig dinimib agak.

⁶ Takaw anib ak anigil agek niñid, Jisas bine okok gos kunay niñid pilikil, apyap kigom yimil, jomulik kili ak lum ayan yil lil yelak. ⁷ Pen Jisas apil kilop diniñid agak, Ma pilikinimib, tikjakim agak. ⁸ Agek, kilan gil nigilak, ne nokom yek.

⁹ Pen dum ak kuyan gilig, Jisas kilop agak, Miñil titay gosup nepim anib ak, binib okok kilop ma agñinimib agak. Kidek Bi Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek nim, binib okok kilop agñinimib agak.

¹⁰ Agek nop agilak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili taynen apal, Yilayja ned apenigab, kidek Bi God nop aglup ak lum awl ownigab apal agilak?

¹¹ Agelak agak, Niñid apal, takaw anib ak mideb agak. Yilayja ned apil kilop agtep ginigab agak. ¹² Pen nibop agebin, Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nop ma nigilak agak. Gos kili ke nigilak tek nop gi timel gilak agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine ak nop abe anib ak tek ginigabal agak. ¹³ Anib agek, bine okok nigilak,

17:5 Stt 22.2, Lo 18.15, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22 **17:9** Mat 8.4, 9.30, 12.16, 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5
17:12 Mat 11.14 **17:13** Luk 1.17

Jisas Yilayja nop agak anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop nokom agak.

Jisas kicheki aban lak olap agyokek amek, ñi ak midtep gak

(Mak 9.14-29, Luk 9.37-42)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas ayip bine ominal nokom ayip, kili gu ayan amjakil nigilak, binib kunay yibil yelak. Bi olap binib yelak nab anib ak apil, Jisas yek sinjak kigom yimil agak, ¹⁵ Biawl, ñi yad ak mapen niginimin agak. Nop sawl lek midtep ma gup agak. Pel am mab yineb nab okok sek, ñig nab okok sek gi dam pakup agak. ¹⁶ Nop dad binak okok yesipal ak amen, nop gi mel ninjid keligipal agak.

¹⁷ Agek Jisas agak, Nibi binib miñil lum awl midebim okok, God nop gos ma ninjid nab nibi ayan gi timel gipim agak. Anigipim telep mel agak. Ma yibil gos nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miñel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Ñi anib ak dad sinawl yip yil owim agak. ¹⁸ Anib agek dad apelak, kicheki nop aban lak ak agyokek, won anib ak nep sun lak.

¹⁹ Anigek, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil, kili nep midilig nop agninjid agilak, Tay gek kicheki aban lak anib ak, agyok mel ninjid keligipun agilak?

²⁰⁻²¹ Agelak agak, God gek sen amnigab agil, gos kiles gil ma nepim ak nim anigup agak. Pen yad nibop ninjid agebin agak. Gos nibi ak mab mastet midup sikol mideb tek nigenigabim, dum awl lig sinadan amnon agem, God gek amnigab

agak. Pen nig wos ginigabim ak, tap tay okok midupsek agem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.*

Jisas tepayan agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak

(Mak 9.30-32, Luk 9.43-45)

²² Jisas bine okok ayip, Galili plopens apnan gelak, kilop agak, Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niñid, binib oginap kilop ñinigabal agak.

²³ Ñel, nop pisnep paklel kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayan tikjakinigab agak. Anib agek, bine okok nop chib niñid, gos kuñay yibil nigilak.

Takis takaw ak

²⁴ Pen kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Kapeneyam amelak, bi God agnigep kal awl takis dep okok apil, Pita nop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, takis gup sek akan agilak? ²⁵ Agelak agak, Yaw, ne takis gup sek agak.

Pen anib agil kal miñan amek, won anib ak Jisas Pita nop agniñid agak, Gos nad tay nepan agak? Gapman binonim okok, takis akal nib dipal agak? Binib man kili ke okok nib dipal akan, binib pal okok nib dipal agak? ²⁶ Anib agek Pita agak, Binib pal okok nib dipal agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yaw, binib kili ke okok takis ma gipal agak. ²⁷ Chin pen takis ma ñonigabun, kilop milik yownigab tek lup agak. Anib ak nad ñu dam ñig ayan yokil,

* **17:20-21** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili aniñil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Pen kicheki aban lup anib ak, yokip agyokep tek ma lup agup. Tap midup keligil God nop agnig midil nim, agyokipal agup. **17:22** Mat 16.21 **17:24** Kis 30.13, 38.26

kubsal ned dinigaban ak, meg migan ak tig lakil niginigaban, mani midup won olap yenigab agak. Dil, dam takis chilmiñal ak ñinimin agak.

18

*Bi an biawl yibil tek mideb?
(Mak 9.33-37, Luk 9.46-48)*

¹ Ñin anib ak Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi an biawl yibil tek mideb agilak?

² Agelak, Jisas ñisikol olap suk agek apek, bine yelak nab sñak dil jak ñil ³ agak, Yad nibop niñid agebin, gos nibi ke nepim ak keligil, ñisikol paysikol midebal tek yenimib agak. Mel ak, God nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak. ⁴ Anib ak binib an ne ke kimigel midil, ñisikol nim awl tek yenigab ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak biawl yibil tek yenigab agak.

⁵ Pen binib yip gos niñid, ñisikol nim awl tek olap ditep ginigab ak, nop nep mel, yip ditep ginigab agak.

*Tap si tap timel gel apyap pakinigabal
(Mak 9.42-48, Luk 17.1-2)*

⁶ Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen binib oginap, kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos linigup ak nop gel apyap pakinigab ak, timel yibil ginigabal agak. Kilop kab awl yibil okok kuñam ak nag li tibikil, dam ñig solwala ak yokel ñig ñibil kubikep ak, kilop gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Binib oginap

18:1 Luk 22.24 **18:3** Mat 19.14, Mak 10.15, Luk 18.17 **18:4**
Mat 20.27, 23.11 **18:5** Mat 10.40-42, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20
18:6 Mat 17.27, Luk 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12

konim midil ñisikol paysikol olap nop gi timel ginigabal ak, kidek yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.

⁷ Tap oginap apil binib okok gek, tap si tap timel ginigabal ak nim, kidek titay dinigabal agak. Tap anib okok ownimuj ak pen, bi an gek tap timel anib ak ownigab ak, bi anib ak kidek titay dinigab agak? ⁸ Ñin kid akan, tob kid nad olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuj, pis kid anib ak tibilikil diyokinimin agak. Nak ñin kid nokom olap akan, tob kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen ñin nak kid ominal akan, tob kid ominal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel yibil agak. ⁹ Pen widin midup olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuj, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid ominal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel yibil agak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Ñisikol paysikol olap tap yokip agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Yad nibop agebin, ensel ñapay sikol anib okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili Bapi ne man ne alaj mideb ak pelpel wulep sinjak midebal agak. Midil, ñapay sikol anigil midebal takaw anib ak, Bapi nop agñibal agak.*

18:7 Luk 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1 **18:8** Mat 5.30, Mak 9.43

18:9 Mat 5.29, 17.27, Mak 9.47 **18:10-11** Stt 48.16, Sng 34.7, Luk

19.10, Jon 3.17, 12.47, Hib 1.14 * **18:10-11** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Bi Olap Ñine lum awl owak ak, binib kul gak okok kilop dinig owak agup.

*Chag sipsip kul gak agil takaw paladanj lil agak
(Luk 15.3-7)*

¹² Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi gos tay nepim agak? Bi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap am kul genigab, ne titay dinigab agak? Chag sipsip 99 tek kilop dum alan keligil, nokom am kul ginigab anop piyow niginig amnigab agak. ¹³ Yad nibop ninjid agebin, am piyow aj aj dil nim, miñmiñ yibil ginigab agak. Chag sipsip 99 tek ne nigek tep gup tek ma ginigab, chag ne am kul gek piyow niginigab anop nigek tep anib ak ke yibil ginigab agak. ¹⁴ Anib ak tek, Bapi nibi man ne alan mideb ak, ne ñisikol paysikol olap ma kul ginimunj agil nigup agak.

*Mam ay okok kili gi timel genigel, kilop anigil
agtep ginimib*

¹⁵ Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib ne olap ne nep gi timel gonimunj, am nod ayip ke midil, tap ginimunj anib ak misen aginimin agak. Anigil age nig dek nim, namam nanay nad tek yibil yenigab agak. ¹⁶ Pen ma nig dek, am binib nokom akan ominal tek ponjid, amil nig yeleknij, takaw aginimil agak. ¹⁷ Pen anigem ma yibil nig donimunj, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek nig yelaknij aginimin agak. Pen ma nig donimunj, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, kilop gipan tek ak nop ginimin agak.

¹⁸ Yad nibop ninjid agebin, tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid ma gek mel aginigabim ak, God

man ne alaŋ mīdeb ak ne abe mel aginīgab agak. Pen tap tay gup lum awl ak nīgem, yīpīd gek yaw aginīgabīm ak, God man ne alaŋ mīdeb ak ne abe yaw aginīgab agak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Binīb omīŋal akaŋ, omīŋal nokom tek, gos yīp nīŋīd apnan genīgabal, yad nab kilop okok di wilik malikīl yenīgayn agak. Anīb ak yad tepayan nībop nīŋīd agebin, binīb omīŋal lum awl midīl, takaw ag adek nokom līl, Bapī nop agnīgenīgayl, Bapī man ne alaŋ mīdeb ak ne aginīgayl tek gīnīgab agak.

Bī wog gīñeb omīŋal agīl takaw paladaŋ līl agak

²¹ Pita ne Jīsas yek wulep sīŋak apīl agak, Bīawl, God binīb ne olap yīp ñīn tītay tek gī tīmel gek, nop nīŋīd kelīgīnīm agak? Yīp ned gī tīmel genīgab, nop nīŋīd kelīgīnīm akaŋ agak? Pen kīdek yīp gī tīmel genīgab, nop nīŋīd kelīgīnīm akaŋ agak? Pen yīp gī tīmel gīnīgab ak, gī dam dam ñīn anep kugul oŋīd amjakek, nop nīŋīd kelīgīnīm akaŋ agak?

²² Agek Jīsas agak, Yad nep agebin, ñīn anep kugul tek nīŋīd kelīgīnīmīn agak. Pen nep gī tīmel ogīnap sek gek, nop nīŋīd kelīgīnīmīn agak. Pelpel nop nīŋīd kelīgīnīmīn agak.

²³ Anīb ak nīgīm agak. God binīb dīl kilop kod yenīgab ak, kesīm debīn awl tek gīnīgab agak. Bīawl olap mani ne ogīnap dīl, bī wog gīñeb ne ogīnap kilop ñīl aginīgab, Kīdek yīp pen tep ak ñīnīmīb aginīgab agak. Kīdek pen, bī wog gīñeb ne okok kilop aginīgab, Yīp tep ak ñīnīmīb aginīgab agak. ²⁴ Bīawl ak, bī nop wog gīñeb okok, tap day

18:19-20 Mat 28.20, Mak 11.24, Jon 14.23, 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22, 5.14

18:21 Luk 17.3-4 **18:22** Stt 4.24, Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Kol 3.13

yip okok pen ñim agek, bi tap day ne mani yil 10 milion kina, ñin juwil kunjay yibil nep yek olap nop dad ownigabal agak. ²⁵ Bi anib ak tap day awl yibil yek, pen ñinimuñ tek ma linigab agak. Anigek biawl ak niñid, bine oginap kilop aginigab, Gup anib ak nop dil, bin ñapay, tap ne titay mideb okok midupsek dil, dam lem tawnigel, mani anib ak dap yip ñinimib aginigab agak. ²⁶ Anib agek bi anib ak pen, kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil, biawl anop aginigab, Nad yip chib niñid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak. ²⁷ Agek, biawl ak nop chib niñid, tap day ne anib ak niñid keliginigab agak.

²⁸ Anigil keligek, bi wog giñeb anib ak ne pen amil nigak, bine ayip wog ginigayl olap yek. Bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak, tap day ne mani yil nokom sikol yibil nep yenigab agak. Niñid, nop kunjam chichik dil aginigab, Nep mani yil nokom ñinek ak, yip pen ñan aginigab agak. ²⁹ Agek, bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil aginigab, Yip chib niñid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak. ³⁰ Agek, bi anib ak pen takaw nop ak ma niñid anib aginigab, Nep dam nag lenigayn, tap day anib ak day pagil nep nim, sen amnigaban agil, nop dam nag linigab agak.

³¹ Anigek, bine ayip wog ginigabal okok kilop chibol timel gek, amil biawl kili anop takaw anib ak midupsek agñinigabal agak.

³² Agñel, biawl ak bine anib anop suk agek apek

aginigab, Nad bi timel yibil aginigab agak. Yip chan lipan, nep chib ninid tap day yad nep mideb ak keligipin aginigab agak. ³³ Pen taynen, bi ayip wog gipil anop mapen ninid tap day ma keligipan aginigab agak? ³⁴ Biawl ak milik timel ninid, bi anib ak nop dam nag lil, bi nag lep kod mideb kilop aginigab, Nop nag lel, yul gakniñ midil, tap day yip ak day pagil nep, sen amnigab aginigab agak.

³⁵ Anib ak God binib ne okok nibop gi timel gel kilop ninid ma keligenigabim, Bapi man ne alan mideb ak, ne nibop abe anib ak tek ginigab agak. Anib ak kilop chib ninid, nibop timel gipal ak ninid keliginimib agak.

19

Bin agyokep akan mel
(Mak 10.1-12, Luk 16.18)

¹ Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, Galili plopens keligil, Judiya plopens ñig Jodan kid adañ ken amnak. ² Amek, binib kuñay yibil nop kidek gelak, binib tap gak okok kilop gek suñ lak.

³ Pen bi Pelisi oginap Jisas yek ak apil, tay tek aginigab ak nop ag ginigun agil, agninid agilak, God takaw ne tay agup agilak? Bi olap bin dil, pen gos ne ke ninid agyokinigab akan mel, tay gos nepan agilak?

⁴ Agelak Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol tikilak ak nibi ma nepim akan agak? Bilel bilel God ne man alwol gilak ñin ak, bi gilil bin gilil gak agak. ⁵ Pen

18:34 Mat 5.25-26 **18:35** Mat 6.12-15, Mak 11.25-26, Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13, Jem 2.13 **19:3** Mat 16.1 **19:4** Stt 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15
19:5 Stt 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Epe 5.21, 5.31

ne agak, Adek anib ak nim, bi okok nonim nap sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil, kili bel jimñil kinel wak nokom yibil lup agak. ⁶ God agek kili ominal midebil tek ma midebil, wak nokom yibil lup agak. God agek kili wak nokom yibil lup anib ak, bi oginap kilop ag tig asik keke ma linigel agak.

⁷ Jisas anib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak, Pen taynen Mosis takaw olap tikil agak, Bin agyokinig, nop ñu kil bad olap tik ñil agyokinimun agil tikak agilak?

⁸ Agelak Jisas agak, God ne takaw tep bilel agak ak nibop yilik gak ma dipim tek, Mosis takaw anib ak nibop ñek bin okok agyokipim agak. Pen bilel God binib gilak ñin ak, anib ma geligipal agak. ⁹ Pen yad nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokil, bin kidek dinigab ak, bin si dinigab agak.

¹⁰ Agek, bine okok nop agilak, Bi okok bin dil yokip agyokinigel tek ma lup ak nim, bin ma dinigel anib ak tep yibil agilak.

¹¹ Agelak Jisas agak, Bi oginap yokip yenigel tek ma lup agak. God bi yokip yenigel agil aglak okok nep, yokip yenigel tek lup agak. ¹² Nigim. Bi oginap kili bin ma dipal okok, anigil mideb agak. Oginap nonim tikup ñin ak, mubwak kili kiles ma mideb ak ñapay ma tikingabal tek lup ak nim, bin ma dipal agak. Oginap bi okok wak kilop tibilikek, bi anib okok kili ñapay ma tikingabal tek lup ak nim, bin ma dipal agak. Pen oginap God binib dil kilop kod yenigab wog ak gun agil, bin ma dipal

19:7 Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31 **19:9** Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, Luk 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17 **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15

agak. Pen bi takaw anib ak niginig ginigel tek lup okok, nig dinigel agak.

*Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak
(Mak 10.13-16, Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Pen binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok ñin adek dininid God nop agnigan agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak. ¹⁴ Anigelak, bine okok kilop agak, Ñisikol paysikol okok keligem, yip yil owlan agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim, ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak. ¹⁵ Anib agil, kilop ñin di midilig God nop agninanid, tikjakil man wakay olap amnak.

*Juda bi tap kunay yek olap apil, Jisas ayip takaw agilek
(Mak 10.17-31, Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Pen bi olap Jisas yek ak apil agak, Tisa, yad tap tay tep ak gen, God yip dek pel pelnep yenigayn agak? ¹⁷ Agek Jisas agak, Taynen yip tap tay tep tap tay timel agil agnepan agak? God nokom nim bi tep mideb agak. Pen pel pelnep yenim agil, God takaw adek ak dil kidek ginimin agak. ¹⁸ Agek agak, God takaw adek akal tek ageban agak? Agek Jisas agak, Chip ma ñaginimib agak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib agak. Tap si ma dinimib agak. Yepis ma aginimib agak. ¹⁹ Nanim nap takaw aginigel tek ninid kidek ginimib agak. Binib oginap kilop, nibi ke mapen lipim tek ginimib agak. ²⁰ Anib agek, bi

19:14 Mat 18.2-3 **19:16** Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25, 18.18 **19:17** Wkp 18.5, Luk 10.28 **19:18** Kis 20.13-16, Lo 5.17-20 **19:19** Kis 20.12, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.16, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8

pilaj anib ak agak, God takaw anib okok midupsek nig dipin agak. Pen tap tay olap ke wulep yowup ak, yad abe ginim agak.

²¹ Agek Jisas agak, Yad bi teplep yibil yenim agil, amil tap nak okok midupsek dam le tawnigel mani dil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop nil nim, tap teplep nad ak yenigaban, God man ne alarj agak. Pen apin tek gil apil, yad ayip ajonigul agak. ²² Agek, tap ne kunay yek tek, takaw anib ak nigak ak, chib nigilig gos kunay nigilig amnak.

²³ Pen ne anigil amek, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Yad nibop nijid agebin, binib mani tap kili kunay yenigab okok, kili koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak. ²⁴ Yad nibop tepayan agebin, chag kamel okok nu aliguñ yokep migan ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kunay mideb okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak. ²⁵ Jisas bine okok takaw anib ak nijid, gos awl nijid wal awl agil agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akanj tay agilak? ²⁶ Agel Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib okok kili ke ginigel tek ma linigab ak pen, God ne nim titay ginig, midupsek ginimunj tek nep lup agak.

²⁷ Jisas anib agek, Pita agak, Nigan, tap chin okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil kidek gipun agak. Chin pen tap tay dinigabun agak?

19:21 Mat 6.20, Luk 12.33, Apo 2.45, 4.34-37, 1 Ti 6.18-19 **19:23** Mat 13.22, Mak 10.24, 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** Stt 18.14, Jop 42.2, Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Luk 18.27 **19:27** Mak 10.28, Luk 5.11, 18.28

28 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nibop niñid agebin, tap okok midupsek konjim nib silok linigab ñin ak, Bi Olap Ñine yib awl yibil ak dil, binonim besig midep adek alaŋ ne besigil yenigab agak. Ñin anib ak nim, nibi yip kidek gipim okok nibop agen, nibi abe binonim besig midep anep umigan okok adek alaŋ besigil yenigabim agak. Besigil midil, Yislel binib jij anep umigan ak kilop kod yenigabim agak. 29 Binib yip gos niñid, nimam ninay akan, nonim nap akan, ñipay akan, kal wog day akan, tap titay okok keliginigabal okok, God binib anib okok kilop tap teplep kuŋay yibil pen ñinigab agak. Pen God ne abe gek, pel pelnep yenigabal agak. 30 Binbi kuŋay okok kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

20

Bi wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi wayn wog nap olap, bi oginap am dad apen wog yad ak gilaŋ agil, man tikakniŋ tikjakil bi oginap dinig amnigab agak. 2 Amil binib sikim jimñil gipal okok apjakil, bi oginap piyow niñid, nibop mani anigil tawnigayn agil, kili ayip takaw ag adek nokom lil, agyokek am wayn wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak.

19:28 Mat 20.21, 25.31, Luk 22.30, 1 Ko 6.2-3, Lep 2.26, 3.21

19:29 Mak 10.29-30, Luk 18.29-30, Hib 10.34 19:30 Mat 20.16, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30 20:1 Mat 21.33

³ Pen sub ak yep nab sɔjak aplanigab won ak, binib sikim jimnɪl gɪpal okok ji tep amil niginigab, bi oginap sek yokip yenigabal agak. ⁴ Kilop niɔid anib aginigab, Nibi abe am wog yip ak gem, wog ginigabim tek, mani anib ak nibop ninigayn aginigab agak. ⁵ Agek, am wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak. Pen subnab awl alanj won ak sek, sub kuyan ginigab won ak sek, ne binib sikim jimnɪl gɪpal okok ji tep amil, takaw anib ak nep agil, bi oginap sek dek, wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak. ⁶ Pen sub sanid amnigeb won ak, binib sikim jimnɪl gɪpal okok tepayan amil niginigab, bi oginap sek ap yenigabal ak nim, kilop aginigab, Nibi taynen nin awl wog ma gil, yokip yibil midebim aginigab agak? ⁷ Agek nop aginigabal, Bi olap chinop wog olap ma nɪub aginigabal agak. Agel aginigab, Nibi abe am wayn wog yip ak ginimib aginigab agak.

⁸ Pen dugep won ak, biawl ne bi wog kod midep ne anop aginigab, Am bi wog yip gebal okok kilop age apel, bi kidek opal okok mani kili ak ned nɪl, bi ned opal okok kili ak kidek ninimin aginigab agak. ⁹ Agek, bi wog kod midep ak, ne bi anib okok kilop suk agek apel, bi sub sanid amnakniɔ ap wog ginigabal okok, ap mani kili ak ned dinigabal agak. ¹⁰ Pen kili anigil dilakniɔ, bi ned agek ap wog ginigabal okok, mani awl ak dinigabun aginigabal ak pen, kidek dilig niginigabal, mani nab anib anep dinigabal agak. ¹¹ Dil, day bi wayn wog nap nib ak ayip penpen agil aginigabal, ¹² Chin taynen bi kidek opal okok mani dipal tek nep dipun aginigabal agak? Man tikup won ak tikjakil, sub

sij timel nigakniñ, wog gon gon yilik gup ak pen, bi apil sikol won olap wog gesipal okok, kilop mani ñiban tek nep chinop ñiban aginigabal agak.

¹³ Agel, bi wog day nap nib ak niñid, bi kili olap nop aginigab, Bogilak, nep gi timel ma gipin aginigab agak. Takaw ag adek nokom lil, apul tek ñibin aginigab agak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kidek opal okok, bi ned opal okok ayip adip adip ñinig ñinigayn, ak tap yad aginigab agak. Anib ak bi oginap taydil mel aginigabal aginigab agak. Kilop monmon ñibin ak taynen nep milik yowup aginigab agak. Mani ñibin ak dad kal nad amnon aginigab agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil agak, Binbi kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

Jisas tepayan pen agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak

(Mak 10.32-34, Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Jisas Jerusalem amilig, kanib nab okok bine anep umigan ak kilop dad gol okok amil, ke yelakniñ kilop agak, ¹⁸ Nigim. Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug gil, dil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek, kili takaw aglil aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop paklep aginigabal agak. ¹⁹ Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agilak. Ñel, nop agjuwil, nag dil pakil, dam mab bak alan chipil pak tibik

lel kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayan tikjakinigab agak.

*Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek
(Mak 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Pen bi Sepedi ñine omiñal ak kilop, nonim ponid Jisas yek ak apil, kigom yimil agak, Yad takaw olap midek apebin agak.

²¹ Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib ak tay agak. Agek agak, Yip tep ginigab ak, nad age, kidek nad binonim midil binib kod yenigaban ñin ak, ñi yad omiñal ak bak nep sijnak pispis besiginimil agak.

²² Anib agek Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep gil yip ma agnigebim agak. Ñili omiñal ñig silek yad ñiniginayn ak abe ñiniginayl akan agak? Agek, Yaw, ñiniginul tek linigab agilek. ²³ Agelek agak, Niñid apil, ñig silek ñiniginayn ak ñiniginayl agak. Ak pen an ñin yipid kid ak besiginigab, an ñin anid kid ak besiginigab ak, yad ke ma aglinigayn agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek ginigab agak.

²⁴ Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem okok, kili bi madilmal agnigep anib ak niñid, kilop ag gilak. ²⁵ Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek midupsek apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gem apal agak. ²⁶ Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimun ak, ne wog giñeb nibi yonimun agak. ²⁷ Pen biawl yibil

20:21 Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30 **20:22** Mat 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Jon 18.11 **20:23** Mat 25.34, Apo 12.2, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, Lep 1.9
20:25 Luk 22.25-26 **20:26** Mak 10.43, Luk 9.48 **20:26** Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26

midinig gonimun ak, binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil wog giñeb yonimun agak. ²⁸ Bi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak. Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigel agil lum awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinig owak agak. Kilop kunay tawnim agil gos ninid kumak agak.

*Jisas bi widin koy gak ominal ak gek widin nigilek
(Mak 10.46-52, Luk 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Pen Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko kelig amnilakniñ, binib kunay yibil nop kidek gilak. ³⁰ Pen bi widin koy ominal ak, kanib gol sinjak besig midilekniñ, Jisas padikeb agel ninid, meg migan dad aplanil agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen ninid ditep ginimin agilek. ³¹ Agelek, binib okok kilop ominal ninijsek lil ag gil agilak, Takaw pug ma aginimil agilak. Anib agelak pen, takaw kilop ak ma dil, meg migan awl dad aplanil agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen ninid ditep ginimin agilek.

³² Anib agel, Jisas ap yelek sinjak alad gil, kilop ominal suk agil agak, Ñilop taydinim agak? ³³ Agek agilek, Biawl, chilop ge widin nigul agilek. ³⁴ Agelek, Jisas kilop ominal yimug ninid, widin kilop ak dinigek, won anib anep widin nigilek, ne amnakniñ kidek gilek.

21

*Jisas binonim tek Jelusalem amnak
(Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)*

20:28 Luk 22.27, Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 1.19

20:30 Mat 9.27, 15.22

¹ Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage amjakalak. Man sikol anib ak dum Olip nokom yek. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine ominal ned agyokil ² kilop agak, Man sikol wakay adan amil kasek niginigayl, chag donki olap niluk ne ayip tunig lel yenigabal agak. Nag ak wisibil ponid ownimil agak. ³ Pen bi olap apil, taynen anigebil agonimun, nop aginimil, Biawl ak chag donki ominal ak dil wog olap ginigab aginimil agak. Anib aginimil, kasek yaw agek dad ownigayl agak.

⁴ Tap gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak, ⁵ Taun Sayon* binib okok kilop takaw anib ak aginimib, Nigim, binonim nibi ak chag donki adek besigil nibop yil apeb aginimib agil tikak. Ne bi sayn tep yibil olap, chag donki niluk adek ak besigil apeb aginimib agil tikak.

⁶ Pen Jisas bine agyokek amniklek ominal anib ak, agak tek gilek. ⁷ Chag donki nonim ak sek niluk ak sek ponid apil, chech palsek tig asikil, chag donki adek ak lelek, Jisas adek anib ak besigak. ⁸ Pen binib okok, oginap chech palsek kili okok tig asik kanib adek ak lilig, oginap mab wij okok tipag dap kanib adek ak lilig gilak. ⁹ Binib oginap ned gil, oginap kidek gil, suk awl agilig agilak, Hosana, Depid Ñine nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Bi anib ak Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne nop gitep ginimun agilak. God man ne alan mideb ak, nop

21:3 Mat 26.18 **21:5** Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9, Jon 12.15 * **21:5** Taun kili Jelusalem ak, yib olap Sayon ageligipal. **21:8** 2 Kin 9.13 **21:9** Sng 118.25-26, Mat 23.39

tep yibil aginipun agilak.

¹⁰ Jisas Jelusalem amjakakniņ, binib okok ju dil gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib ak an agilak? ¹¹ Agelak, binib Jisas ayip owlak okok agilak, Bi nim anib awl Jisas, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak agilak. Ne taun Nasalet Galili plopens nib ak owup agilak.

*Binib tap tawelak okok, Jisas kilop yuk seņ yokak
(Mak 11.15-19, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)*

¹² Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak miņan ayaņ amil, binib tap tawlig yelak okok, kilop midupsek yuk yokak. Yuk yokil, bog bad ak mani penpen ñilig delak okok tig adikil, bi yawl dap lil tawlig bog bad ak besig yelak okok abe tig adikil gak. ¹³ Anigilig, kilop ag gil agak, Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, yip agnigep kal ak mideb agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali miņan midakniņ, binib widin koy gil, tob timel gil gak oginap apelak, kilop gek suņ lak. ¹⁵ Ne tap mageptek anib okok gek, ñapay sikol okok suk agilig agilak, Hosana, Depid Ñine nop tep yibil aginipun agilak. Pen kili anib agelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili anib okok midupsek nigel, milik yibil yapek agilak, ¹⁶ Nep agebal ak nigebean akan agilak? Agelak Jisas agak, Yaw, agebal ak nigebin ak pen, buk Baybol ñu kil tikak anib ak ma nepim akan agak? Anigilig tikil

21:11 Mat 21.46 **21:13** Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11, Mak 11.17, Luk 19.46

21:14 2 Sml 5.8, Ais 35.5-6 **21:16** Sng 8.2

agak, Ñapay ñaŋ okok kilop gos tep ñe, yib nep dad aplanigabal agil tikak agak.

¹⁷ Anib agil, kilop keligil, am man sikol Betani kinak.

Jisas mab pik kilem ak agek milep gak

(Mak 11.12-14, 11.20-24)

¹⁸ Minek man kideyil tikak won ak, Jisas adikid Jelusalem ownig, kanib nab okok apek yuwan gak.

¹⁹ Yuwan gek, kanib nab gol sɔŋak mab pik kilem olap niŋid jɔŋ sɔŋak amil nigak, midup ma pulak, wij okok nep yek. Anigek mab anib ak nop agak, Kidek midup ma yibil pulinigaban agak. Anib agakniŋ, day mab pik kilem anib ak milep gak.

²⁰ Bine okok niŋid, gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Taydil mab anib awl kasek milep geb agilak?

²¹ Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Chin agon abe ginimun agil, gos okok ma nigenimib, God ne ginigab agil, gos nokom nigem ginigab agak. Pen anib anep mel, dum awl lig amnan ñig solwala nab sɔŋak agem, gek amnigab agak. ²² Pen God nop gos liniŋid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak

(Mak 11.27-33, Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan ayan amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili apil, nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep

21:19 Luk 13.6 **21:21** Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, Jon 14.12, 1 Ko 13.2, Jem 1.6 **21:22** Mat 7.7-11, 18.19, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13-14, Jem 5.16, 1 Jo 3.22 **21:23** Jon 2.18

an aniginimin agek, gi ajipan agilak? ²⁴ Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nibop takaw olap abe agnigen, yip agñem, pen an agek gi ajipin ak, nibop agñinigayn agak. ²⁵ Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God agek pakñak akan, bi gos ne ke niñid pakñak agak?

Anib agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dipim aginigab agilak. ²⁶ Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niñid gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak. ²⁷ Gos anib ak niñid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

Bi madilmal agil takaw paladan lil agak

²⁸ Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nibi tay gos nepim agak? Bi olap, ñine ominal yenigab agak. Nap ne ñine ned ak nop yenigab ak apil aginigab, Ñi, nad miñil wayn wog ak am ginimin aginigab agak. ²⁹ Agek, ñine pen aginigab, Mel, yad ma ginigayn aginigab agak. Anib agil, kidek pen gos niñid, am wayn wog ak genigab agak. ³⁰ Nap pen am ñi kidek anop abe aginigab agak. Agek, Yaw bapi, yad ginigayn aginigab ak pen, ma am ginigab agak. ³¹ Pen ñi ominal anib ak, an nap aginigab tek nig dinigab agak? Agek, bi anib okok agilak, Ñine ned ak agilak.

21:26 Mat 14.5, 21.46, Mak 6.20, Luk 20.6

21:28 Luk 15.11

21:31 Luk 7.29, 7.50

Agelak Jisas agak, Yad nibop niñid agebin, nibi yokip midipekniñ, bi takis dep okok sek, kanibtam bin okok sek, kili nibop tawsak lel, God kilop ned dil kod mideb agak. ³² Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apil, nibop suntep yenigabim takaw ak agñoligup ak pen, kidek ma gipek agak. Bi takis dep okok sek, kanibtam bin okok sek kili pen takaw anib ak niñid kidek gilak agak. Kili gilak anib ak nepek ak pen, nibi gos kideyil olap niñid, Jon takaw ne ak ma dipek agak.

Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladan lil agak

(Mak 12.1-12, Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw paladan lil olap sek agen niginimib agak. Biawl olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, kab kiwok migan ak olap gilinigab agak. Kab kiwok anib ak, kili wayn midup dil taw chib jakinigab agak. Pen wayn midup ak ap si ñinigel tek lup ak nig yonigun agil, kal palawl adek alañ olap ginigab agak. Pen bi oginap kilop aginigab, Wayn wog yad ak kod yenimib, kidek pulil pok gek, yad oginap dinim nibi oginap dinimib aginigab agak. Anib agil, ne man palawl okok amnigab agak.

³⁴ Wayn midup ak pok gakniñ, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip oginap am dad owim aginigab agak. ³⁵ Agek, kili amjakel, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok tikjakil, bi wog giñeb olap nop pakinigabal, olap nop kab ju pakinigabal, olap nop pisnep paklel kumnigab agak. ³⁶ Anigel, biawl

wayn wog nap nib anib ak, bi tapin kab olap pen agyokinigab agak. Agyokek amenigabal, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok kili, kilop anib ak tek gi timel gil pakinigabal agak.

³⁷ Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib ak aginigab, Ñi yad ak agyoken nim, takaw nop ak ninigabal agil, agyokek amnigab agak. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok nop ninid, kili ke aginigabal, Bi wog nap nib ñine ak azeb awl aginigabal agak. Nap tep ak dinigeb tek, nop paklon kumek, kidek tap wog okol midupsek dinigabun aginigabal agak. ³⁹ Anib agil, nop dil dad wog day seŋ kid okdan ken amil, pisnep paklinigabal agak. ⁴⁰ Anigenigabal, kidek biawl wayn wog nap nib ak apil, kilop titay ginigab agak?

⁴¹ Agek binib okok kili agilak, Ne bi timel gipal anib okok kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil kumnigabal agilak. Kidek pen bi oginap sek dil, kilop agek wayn wog ne ak dil kod midtep ginigabal agilak. Wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tek ak tik dam ñinigabal agilak.

⁴² Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol takaw kil tikilak ak nepim tek lup akan agak? Tikil agilak, Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayan tek ak mideb agil tikilak agak. Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap anib ak tap awl gos ninid, teplep yibil mideb gak agil gos nopun agil tikilak agak.

⁴³ Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God nibop ned dil kod mideb ak pen, nibop keliginigab agak. Nibop keligil, binib oginap ke okok nib kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kilop kod yek, God muk okok midil, gitep ginigabal agak. ⁴⁴ Binib kab anib ak adek apyap pakinigabal okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab agak. Kab anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju apyapil li bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak jisipuk ginigab agak.

⁴⁵ Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili Jisas takaw paladan lak anib ak ninid, chinop nep agup ak ⁴⁶ nop nag lun agil gos nigilak. Anigil gos nigilak ak pen, binib okok kili Jisas ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap nigilak. Anib ak biawl okok kili binib chinop kab silok paklinigabal agil, kilop pilikil Jisas nop keligilak.

22

Bin dinig gek tap awl ñiniginigabal agil takaw paladan lil agak

(Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Jisas tepayan takaw paladan lil agil kilop agak, ² God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Gapman binonim olap ñine ak bin dinig gek, tap awl ñiniginig, tap midup dap nan ginigab agak. ³ Dap nan gil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap agyokil aginigab, Binib aglinek okok am agem apel, tap awl ak ñinun aginigab agak. Agek, amil binib anib okok kilop aginigabal ak pen, kili keliginigabal agak. ⁴ Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne oginap sek agyokinigab agak. Agyokil aginigab,

Nibi amil binib anib okok kilop aginimib, Binonim ak agup, Chag bulmakaw awl oginap, malep oginap paklil, tap okok midupsek dap nan gek, tap awl ñinigin ownimib agup aginimib aginigab agak.

⁵ Anib agek, kili am aginigabal ak pen, takaw kilop ak diyokinigabal agak. Oginap tap wog kili okok amnigabal, oginap mani wog kili ak ginigabal agak. ⁶ Pen oginap, gapman binonim bi wog giñeb nop okok dil gi timel gil, paklel kumnigabal agak. ⁷ Anigel, binonim nigeek chibol nop ak timel yibil gek, bi chim kadiñ gep ne okok agyokinigab agak. Agyokek, am binib timel ginigabal anib okok kilop paklijuwil, kal kilop okok dagil ju pakel amnigab agak.

⁸ Pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Tap midup tap okok dagil nan gipun ak pen, binib ned suk aginek okok, kili binib timel gup okok anib ak tek ma ownigel aginigab agak.

⁹ Anib ak nibi amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib niginimib okok kilop suk agil monmon apem tap awl ñiniginun aginigab agak. ¹⁰ Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne okok amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib tep ginigabal okok, binib timel ginigabal okok monmon ponid ownigabal agak. Apel, bin dinig tap awl ñiniginabal kal migan anib ak tibik dil yibil yenigab agak.

¹¹ Pen binonim ak, binib opal anib okok nigin agil, kal migan ayan amil niginigab, bi olap bin dinig ñin ak chech telep yibil lipal ak tek ma lil ownigab agak. ¹² Anigek nop aginigab, Bogilak, taynen bin dinig tap ñinigin chech lipal ak lil mel,

yokip yibil apil mideban aginigab agak? Agek bi anib ak pen takaw olap ma agek, ¹³ binonim ak bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Bi nim awl ñin tob nop okok tunig tibikil, dam kisilim owup nab senayan diyokinimib aginigab agak. Diyokem, binib midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig, chan lilig yenigel aginigab agak.

¹⁴ Jisas takaw paladan lak anib ak agjuwil kilop agak, God binib kunay yibil suk agup ak pen, midupsek ma dinigab agak. Binib oginap nep dinigab agak.

Kili agilak, Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akan mel agilak?*

(Mak 12.13-17, Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Pelisi okok kili amil, Jisas nop takaw tay ak agon, pen monmon agek niñid, nop dam nag linigun agil, takaw agnig agnig gilak. ¹⁶ Agjuwil, bi kili ke oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop agyokel, Jisas yek ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi niñid yibil nep apan agilak. God agup tek nep niñid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib yokip okok sek kilop niñid ma pilikipan agilak. ¹⁷ Anib ak nad gos tay nepan agilak? Chinop agñan, chin tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akan mel agilak?

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas ne gos timel nigilak anib ak niñid agak, Nibi yip taynen takaw yepis anib ak agnepim

22:13 Mat 8.12, 25.30, Luk 13.28 **22:14** Mat 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Lep 17.14 * **22:14** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **22:15** Mak 3.6 **22:16** Mak 3.6, 8.15, 12.13

agak? Bi tay yepis agep okok midebim agak.
¹⁹ Mani takis ñibal anib ak, olap yip diñem nigin
 agak. Agek, dap ñel niñid ²⁰ kilop agak, Mani bak
 ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak? ²¹
 Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak.
 Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom gapman binonim ak
 ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. God
 tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak.

²² Anib agek niñid, kili gos palawl lil, nop keligil
 amnilak.

*Kili agilak, Binib kumil tepayan tikjakipal akan
 agilak?*

(Mak 12.18-27, Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Ñin anib anep, Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil
 tepayan ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap
 Jisas yek ak apil agilak, ²⁴ Tisa, Mosis takaw olap
 chinop agak agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil,
 ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap
 pen bin kanil anib ak dil, nimam kumak ak ñapay
 nop agil tikinigab agak agilak. ²⁵ Anib ak, bi wagen
 sek anep kugul ak yelak agilak. Nimam ned ak bin
 dil, ñapay tikil mel yokip kumak agilak. Anigek,
 nimam nab ak pen, bin anib anep dil, ²⁶ ñapay
 tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak. Anigek, nimam
 ak pen dak agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip
 kumak agilak. Anib anep gi dam dam nimam
 anep kugul ak, midupsek ñapay tikil mel, yokip
 kumdilak agilak. ²⁷ Pen kidek bin ak abe kumak
 agilak. ²⁸ Anib ak, binib kubal okok tepayan
 tikjakinigabal ñin ak, bin nokom bine dil anep

kugul lak anib ak, ne nimam an bin ne yenigab agilak?

²⁹ Agelak Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibi buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil takaw monmon apim agak. ³⁰ Binib kubal okok tepayan tikjakinigabal nin anib ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek midil, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal agak. ³¹ Pen binib tepayan ma tikjakinigabal apim ak, God nibop agup ak, nibi ma nepim akan agak? Takaw anib ak agup, ³² Eblaham, Aysak, Jepok God kili nim, yad midebin agup agak. Pen nibi apim tek, binib okok pisnep kubilap ak, God kili midebin agil ma apikop agak. God ne binib kubal okok tek ma mideb agak. God ne binib kojim midebal ak tek mideb agak.

³³ Jisas anib agnek, binib kunay yelak okok ninid gos palawl lak.

*God takaw awl yibil agak ak
(Mak 12.28-31, Luk 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Jisas takaw anib ak agtep gek, bi Sajusi okok takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak. Pen bi Pelisi okok kili anib ak ninid, Jisas yek ak apnan gilak. ³⁵ Apnan gil, bi kili God takaw nigtep yibil gak olap, ne Jisas titay tek aginimun agil, agninid agak, ³⁶ Tisa, God takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak, takaw ned nim akal tap awl yibil agak?

³⁷ Agek Jisas agak, God Biawl nad anop mapen yibil linimin agak. Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad

ak, gos timud nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimun akak. ³⁸ God takaw ned nim awl yibil ak, takaw awl yibil nim anib ak akak. ³⁹ Pen takaw awl olap nim, anigil mideb akak. Binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin akak. ⁴⁰ Takaw kiles ominal apin anib ak nep, God takaw ned jij yibil nim ominal ak akak. Takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos nek agneb okok nu kil tikilak ak sek midupsek, takaw apin anib ak nep takaw ned jij yibil nim ak akak.

Bi God nop aglup ak bi an?

(Mak 12.35-37, Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Bi Pelisi okok apnan gil yelakni, Jisas kilop agniid akak, ⁴² Bi God nop aglup ak, nop tay gos nepim akak? Nop an nine agil nepim akak?

Agek agilak, Depid nine agilak. ⁴³ Agel Jisas kilop akak, Niid apim ak pen, titay dil God Kawnan ak ne Depid nop gos nek, Depid ne bi anib ak Biawl yad agup akak? Depid ne tikil akak,

⁴⁴ God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad nin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak akak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak akak.

⁴⁵ Depid ne ke akak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad akak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid nised ak mideb akak? ⁴⁶ Jisas takaw ne ak agtep gek, kili nop pen aginigel

22:39 Wkp 19.18, Mak 12.31, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14 **22:40** Mat 7.12, Lom 13.10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 **22:42** Jon 7.42 **22:43** Sng 110.1, Mat 26.64 **22:44** Sng 110.1, Apo 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.13
22:46 Mak 12.34, Luk 14.6, 20.40

tek ma lak. Aginigel tek ma lek nim, miñil tikil mid dad amil, takaw oginap nop ma agnigilak.

23

Juda biawl okok kili gi timel gilak

(Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 11.46, 20.45-46)

¹ Kidek Jisas bine okok sek, binib kunjay okok sek kilop takaw agil ² agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, nibop agñibal agak. ³ Pen takaw kunjay apal ak, kili kidek ma gipal agak. Anib ak, takaw okok midupsek nibop agñibal okok, nibi kidek gil gitep ginimib agak. Pen tap gipal okok, nibi kidek ma ginimib agak. ⁴ Takaw kiles timel apal ak wad miñel awl okok tek, binib okok kilop gam ñibal ak pen, kilop mapen niñid day ma dad abal agak.

⁵ Tap okok midupsek kili gipal ak, binib okok chinop nigilan agil gipal agak. Kili binib okok chinop nigilan agil, God takaw ak mij kil tikil tap migan lil, oginap ñin ajip kopen sek lil, oginap kimig cheg alan lil gipal agak. Pen kili chinop nigilan agil, chech palawl nag day wul sek tep okok lipal agak. ⁶ Tap awl ñibal nab ak amil midebal akan, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil midebal ak, biawl besigep okok adek ak nep besigipal agak. ⁷ Binib kunjay apnan gil midebal nab anib okok amon, Tisa apeban ey agel, chinop tep gan agil gos nepal agak.

⁸ Pen nibi mam wagen nokom olap midebim, Tisa nibi ak, nokom olap nep mideb agak. Anib ak

23:3 Mal 2.7-8

23:5 Mat 6.1

23:6 Mat 6.5, Mak 12.38-39,

Luk 11.43, 14.7

tek, n̄bop Tisa ma aginigel agak. ⁹ Pen Nap nibi nokom yibil ak m̄deb, man ne alan agak. Anib ak tek, lum awl ak bi oginap kilop Bapi ma aginimib agak. ¹⁰ Biawl nibi ak nim, Bi God nop aglup ak nep agak. Anib ak tek, n̄bop Biawl ma aginigel agak. ¹¹ Biawl yibil nibi m̄deb ak, bi wog giñeb nibi ak yenigab agak. ¹² Binib yib kili ke dad aplanigabal okok, yib kilop yownigab ak pen, binib yib ma dad aplanigabal okok, yib awl dinigabal agak.

*Juda biawl okok kili gach sek m̄debal
(Mak 12.40, Luk 11.39-52, 20.47)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nibi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kanib anib ak giñem, binib okok kili seņayan m̄debal agak. Nibi ke miņan ma amil, keligiṗim agak. Pen binib miņan amniņ gipal okok kilop pel kanib day ak agtikipim agak.

¹⁵ Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Nibi binib okok kilop takaw agñon chinop ak niņid kidek giļan agil, ñiņ solwala okok sek man okok sek midupsek piyow ajipim agak. Ajil, olap niņid nop agñem n̄bop niņid dup agak. N̄bop niņid dup ak, nibi mab ke yineb ak amniņabim tek ne abe amniņab agak. Pen nibi tek mel, bi timel awl yibil yenigab agak.

23:11 Mat 20.26-27, Mak 9.35, 10.43-44, Luk 22.26 **23:12** Jop 22.29, Snd 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5

23:13-14 Luk 11.52

16 Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy midebim agak. Nibi titay dinigabim agak. Binib okok kilop takaw agñibim agak. Pen anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma ginimun tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap ñin dad aplanil, tap gol okok God agnigep kal awl migan mideb ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, kidek agup tek nep ginimun apim agak. 17 Nibi bi sawl sek, widin koy yibil midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak? Tap gol tap awl yibil akan, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi nepim, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap gol pen mideb ak, God agnigep kal awl migan anib ak tek, tap gol anib ak abe God tap teplep ne agak.

18 Takaw olap abe kilop agñibim agak. Anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma ginimun tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap ñin dad aplanil, tap God nop dagilep ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab, kidek agup tek nep ginimun apim agak. 19 Nibi bi widin koy yibil midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak? Tap God nop dagilinigab ak akan, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi nepim, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap God nop pen dagilinigab ak, God nop sibogep

abañ adek ak mîdeb anîb ak tek, tap dagilep anîb ak abe God tap telep ne agak.

²⁰ Anîb ak, bi olap ne ñin dad aplanîl God nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomîl aginîgab, Yepîs ma apin, niñîd yîbil agebin aginîgab ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sek tap God nop dagilup ak sek omîjal gil gos niñîd aginîgab agak. ²¹ Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanîl God agnîgep kal awl ak yomîl aginîgab, Yepîs ma apin, niñîd yîbil agebin aginîgab ak, God agnîgep kal awl ak sek Biawl God ne kal anîb ak mîgan mîdeb ak nop sek omîjal gil gos niñîd aginîgab agak. ²² Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanîl God man ne alaŋ ak yomîl aginîgab, Yepîs ma apin, niñîd yîbil agebin aginîgab ak, God binonim besigep ne ak sek, Bapi God nop sek omîjal gil gos niñîd aginîgab agak. Takaw kîles anîb ak tek agîl, kîdek kelîgep tek ma linîgab agak.

²³ Nîbi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinîgabim agak. Nîbi bi yepîs yîbil gep agak. Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap awl tek lek, ñin pag niñîd dad amîl wajilem ak amub agak. Amek, God nop nokom olap ñun agîl pel ñîbim agak. Ak tep gîpîm, takaw ma mîdeb agak. Tap sikol okok pel anîgîl gîpîm ak pen, taynen God takaw ne awl yîbil ak abe ma gîpîm agak? Takaw awl olap anîb agup, God ne binîb okok kilop niñîd pel takaw tig asîk tep gup agup ak pen, nîbi takaw tig asîk tep mel agak. Pen takaw awl olap anîb agup, Binîb okok kilop mapen nigup agup ak pen, nîbi kelîgîpîm agak. Pen takaw awl olap abe agup, God nop nokom gos linîgep

23:22 Ais 66.1, Mat 5.34 **23:23** Wkp 27.30, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.8, Luk 11.42

pal ak agup ak pen, nibi keligipim agak. ²⁴ Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy midebim agak. Bi oginap mumikil tap sikol ak ñig migan ayan mideb ak ninid diyokipal tek, nibi midebim agak. Kili pen chag kamel tap awl ak ñig migan ayan mideb ma ninid, chag kamel sek ñig sek midupsek ñibjupal agak. Nibi anib ak tek nep gipim agak. Tap sikol okok pel gos nepim ak pen, God tap ne awl okok gos ma nepim agak.

²⁵ Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Kinag nibi okok tek sen okok ken ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen, tap midup nibi dil kinag migan dipim okok, tap si dil gos nibi ke ak ninid dipim agak. ²⁶ Nibi Pelisi bi widin koy midebim agak. Kinag nibi okok migan ayan ned ñig li yok tep ginimib agak. Anigem, sen okok ken abe midtep ginigab agak.

²⁷ Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Binib okok kili chip kaw migan okok kamil kanib giñil, chip kaw migan anib okok adek ak lum ñil sijak wikel, kawtub adek ak teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen nibi chip kaw migan anib ak tek midebim agak. Binib kili chip kaw sen anib okok ninid, tap teplep mideb agil gos nepal ak pen, migan ayan chip tinil sek tap gach sek kuy timel apilig mideb agak. ²⁸ Nibi abe anib ak tek nep midebim agak. Binib okok kili nibop mubwak ninid apal, Nibi bi suntep midebim apal

agak. Pen nab nibi pi okok, takaw yepis apim ak sek, God takaw tibilikipim ak sek, nab nibi pi okok kunay yibil mideb agak.

²⁹ Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb kawtub adek kili okok, nibi gitep gipim agak. Bi suntep kawtub adek kili okok, nibi tap telep lil gipim agak. ³⁰ Nibi anigil, pen anib apim, Based sikop bilel yeligipal ñin ak, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñagilak apim agak. Chin pen ñin anib ak tek yoligipun, bi God gos ñek agñeb anib okok kilop ma ñapinop apim agak. ³¹ Pen apim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñageligipal kid ak midobun agil apim agak. ³² Ak pen, nased sikop nibi bilel gi timel geligipal ak, nibi tap timel anib okok gi dad ameb nonim ken amnigab agak.

³³ Nibi yoy okok, yoy silaw jij okok midebim agak. God nibop kot gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nim, titay dil pilik ke okok amnigabim agak? ³⁴ Anib ak tek ak nigim agak. Yad bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi nigtep gipal okok sek, bi God takaw ninid agñeb okok sek, kilop agyoken nibop yil ownigabal agak. Apel, oginap paklinigabim, oginap mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik linigabim, oginap Juda anpan gipal kal migan nibi ak nag dil pakinigabim agak. Pen nibi kilop oginap gem pilik amnilakniñ, taun okok okok yuk yokinigabim agak. ³⁵ Kilop aniginigabim ak nim, nibi miñel dinigabim agak. Bilel ñin ak tikil, bi suntep okok

kilop pel paklel mid dad apil, miñil nibi anib ak tek gebim anib ak, God gek miñel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak. Miñel anib ak nim, bi suntep Ebel nop ned jij gil paklil, ñag dad apil, ñag dad apil, kidek Belekiya ñine Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God agnigep kal awl ak adan, God nop sibogep abañ adek tep ak adan, nop nab sinjak paklilak agak. ³⁶Yad nibop niñid agebin, nibi gi timel gebim anib ak niñid, God gek nibi binib miñil midebim okok tap miñel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak.

Jisas Jelusalem niñid chan lak

(Luk 13.34-35, 19.41-44)

³⁷ Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, God ne bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, taynen pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen yad pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik niñid ma dipim agak. ³⁸ Anib ak nigim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab agak. ³⁹ Yad nibop agebin, yip kasek ma niginigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi anib ak nop gitep ginimuñ aginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak nep yip niginigabim agak.

24

God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel ginigabal

(Mak 13.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak keligil sen amnakniñ, bine okok nop apil

agilak, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, kal anib okok wali migan ayan midew ak nigan agilak. ² Agelak kilop pen agak, Nibi kal anib okok midupsek nepim akan agak? Yad nibop ninid agebin, Kidek bi oginap apil, kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

Minjel oginap ownigab
(Mak 13.3-13, Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil midaknin, bine okok kili nep apjakil nop agninid agilak, Chinop agnan, tap agesipan ak, nin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tap tay gek chin ninid anib aginigabun, Nin kidek ak apil, nad wulep ownigeban aginigabun agilak?

⁴⁻⁵ Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kunay yibil yepis agil, yib yip ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep Bi God nop aglup ak apebin aginigabal agak. Anib agel, binib kunay yibil takaw yepis anib ak ninigabal ak pen, nibi ma ninimib agak.

⁶ Man okok penpen ginigabal agak. Pen binib aginigabal, Man okok penpen gebal aginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos nigtep gil gos kunay ma ninimib agak. Tap anib okok gonimun tek lup ak pen, nin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma ninimib agak. ⁷ Man oginap tikjakil, man oginap ayip penpen naginigabal agak. Binib wakay oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip

24:2 Jer 26.18, Mai 3.12, Luk 19.44 **24:3** Mat 24.27, 24.37-39, Mak 13.3, 1 Te 5.1 **24:4-5** Jer 14.14, 23.21, 23.25, Mat 24.23-24, Jon 5.43, Apo 5.36-37, 1 Jo 2.18 **24:7** 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Sek 14.13, Apo 11.28

penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man keke okok yuwan awl gil, monmon awl dinigab agak. ⁸ Tap ginigab midupsek anib okok, bin ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek nep ginigab agak.

⁹ Pen yip yil midebim tek nibop mimug gil, gi timel gil pisnep paklinigabal agak. Binib man okok midupsek nibop milik niginigabal agak. ¹⁰ Ñin anib ak, binib kunay God nop gos ak keligil, kili ke okok milik ninid, mimug gil bi ñagep okok ñin adek ak linigabal agak. ¹¹ Pen bi kunay God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok, binib okok kilop yepis gel kunay niginigabal agak. ¹² Kili gi timel gep adek ak nep gel amnigab agak. Anib ak, binib kunay kili binib okok kilop mapen lep ak sawl ginigabal agak. ¹³ Pen binib an kiles gil yip yil yenigab ak, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak. ¹⁴ Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw telep ak, lum awl ak midupsek agñinigabal agak. Agñel, binib man okok midupsek niginigabal ak nim, ñin kidek ak ownigab agak.

Tap timel yibil ginigab

(Mak 13.14-23, Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep yibil olap, bi God gos ñek agñeb Danyel ne bilal tap anib ak nop takaw oginap tikil agak. Pen tap anib ak, God agñep kal awl migan ak lel yenigab

24:9 Mat 10.22, Mak 13.9, Luk 21.12, Jon 15.18-20, Apo 4.2-3, Lep 2.10, 2.13 **24:10** Mat 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mat 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Apo 20.29, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 **24:13** Mat 10.22, Mak 13.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14 **24:14** Mat 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lom 10.18, Kol 1.6, 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11

ak niġinġabim agak. Takaw tikebin anib awl, niġtep ġinimib. ¹⁶ Pen agak, Tap timel asikep yibil niġinġabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklañ okok amniġel agak. ¹⁷ Binib kal adek alañ yenigel okok, tap diñiġ adikiđ kal miġan ma amniġel agak. ¹⁸ Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok, chech tap okok diñiġ adikiđ kal ma amniġel agak. ¹⁹ Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñiniġabal okok sek, koslam pilik amniġabal agak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Tap ġinġab anib okok, tap timel awl yibil ġinġab agak. God alwol ġilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, timel awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe anib ak tek ma ġinġab agak. Anib ak tek, God nop agniġem, yobup linimuñ ñin ak sek, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl ak sek ma ġinimuñ agak. ²² Tap timel awl yibil anib okok ġi nep yobikop, binib midupsek kum dipilap agak. God pen binib ne diñiġ aglak okok kilop gos niñid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep ġinimuñ agak.

²³ Pen ñin anib ak, binib oġinap nibop aġinġabal, Niġim, Bi God nop aglup ak mideb awl akañ, Ne mideb adañ aġenigel, niñid apal aġil ma niġinimib agak. ²⁴ Bi oġinap apjakil aġinġabal, Yad nim Bi God nop aglup ak akañ, Yad nim bi God gos ñek aġñeb olap aġil, yepis yepis aġilig, tap mageptek awl yibil oġinap ġinġabal agak. Bi anib okok, kili binib okok kilop yepis agon takaw chinop niġinġabal aġil gos nepal agak. Pen kili

24:17 Luk 17.31 **24:20-21** Dan 9.26, 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14

24:22 Ais 65.8-9, Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mat 24.5, 24.11, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, 21.8 **24:24** Lo 13.1-3, Mak 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Lep 13.13-14

God binib ne aglak okok kilop abe yepis agun agil, tap anib okok anigil ginigabal agak. ²⁵ Nigim, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, nibop agen nepim agak.

²⁶ Anib ak binib oginap aginigel, Nigim, ne man nep binib ma yelak nab okok mideb agenigel, niginig ma amnimib agak. Pen aginigel, Nigim, ne kal migan ayan mideb agenigel, ninid apal agil ma niginimib agak. ²⁷ Nigim. Añiñak bol ak dup tek, sub apjakup ayim nib ak sanid amub onid gакnñ binib okok kili nepal agak. Anib ak tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, ne anigil owaknñ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak. ²⁸ Tap oginap wog big yinig linigab ak, man anib ak yawl apnan ginigabal agak.

*Bi Olap Ñine ownigab
(Mak 13.24-27, Luk 21.25-28)*

²⁹ Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miñel awl anib okok gi tek dak, won anib ak sub ak gach gil, takan ak milek ma ginigab agak. Gap okok wisip alañ nib pugju apyapil, tap adekab alañ okok, okok nib okok nib ginigab agak. ³⁰ Anigenigab, Bi Olap Ñine ownig gакnñ, adekab alañ ke lek, binib man okok keke midebal tek, ninid chan linigabal agak. Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owaknñ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak. ³¹ Pen akil awl agакnñ, ensel ne okok agyokenigab, man ak midupsek am kus gil,

24:26 Luk 17.23-24 **24:27** Mat 24.37-39 **24:28** Luk 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10 **24:29** Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12-13 **24:30** Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10-14, Mak 13.26, Lep 1.7, 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, Mat 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16

adekab sek lum awl sek puñilek amnak ak, binib God kilop aglak okok midupsek di yipilig dap nan ginigabal agak.

*Mab silup lup ak niñid gos niginimib
(Mak 13.28-31, Luk 21.29-33)*

³² Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup lup ak niñid gos niginimib agak. Mab okok silup lil wos gakniñ, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak. ³³ Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak gakniñ niginigabim, Bi Olap Ñine ownig ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb, kanibtub wulep sinak yenigab agak. ³⁴ Yad nibop niñid agebin agak. Binib jij miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniñ, tap anib okok midupsek gek niñid kidek kumnigabal agak. ³⁵ Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

*Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal ownigab ak ma nopun
(Mak 13.32-37, Luk 17.26-30, 17.34-36)*

³⁶ Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal akan, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak, binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alañ midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma nigup agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak. ³⁷ Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin anib ak, binib bilel Nowa yek ñin ak gak tek ginigabal agak. ³⁸ Nowa yek ñin anib ak, ñig ak binib okok kilop ma yu gak won ak, binib okok tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, bin penpen ñilig gi yelakniñ, Nowa sip miñan ayan

24:33 Jem 5.9 **24:34** Mat 16.28, 23.36, Mak 13.30, Luk 21.32

24:35 Sng 102.26, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, Mak 13.31, Luk 21.33, Hib 1.11

24:36 Sek 14.7, Apo 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** Stt 6.5-8 **24:38** Stt

6.3-5, Luk 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20

amnak ñin ak agak. ³⁹ Pen kili tap olap ginigab agil gos ma nigilak agak. Anigil gos ma nigel, man awl yibil ak pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib okok kilop midupsek dad amnak agak. Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, anib ak tek nep ginigab agak. ⁴⁰ Ñin anib ak, bi omiñal wog day yenigayl ak, God bi olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak. ⁴¹ Pen bin omiñal bilet jimñil gi yenigayl ak, olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak.

⁴² Anib ak, Biawl nibi ownigab ñin ak ma nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimib agak. ⁴³ Pen anib ak gos niginimib agak. Bi kal nap nib ak, ne bi tap si dep ak won akal apeb agil niñid nim, wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak kal bog tikil kal migan ma ownimuñ agak. ⁴⁴ Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil, sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb olap ne gos tep nigak agil takaw paladanñ lil agak

(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi wog giñeb ak an gos tep yek, wog gitep yibil ginigab ak, biawl ne ak amnig gil nop aginigab, Binib wog giñeb yad okok kilop kod yenimin aginigab agak. Tap ñineb kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin aginigab agak. ⁴⁶ Kidek biawl ne adikid apil niginigab, bi wog giñeb anib ak aginigab tek gek, nop ditep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigab agak. ⁴⁷ Yad nibop niñid agebin, biawl

24:39 Stt 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mat 25.13, Mak 13.33, Luk 21.36

24:43 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15 **24:43** Luk 12.39-40

24:44 Mat 25.13, 1 Te 5.6 **24:46** Lep 16.15 **24:47** Mat 25.21-23

ne nop agek tap anib okok midupsek kod yenigab agak. ⁴⁸ Pen bi wog giñeb anib ak, ne bi timel mideb tek, gos ne ke niñid aginigab, Biawl yad ak kasek ma ownigab agil, ⁴⁹ binib wog giñeb okok ayip wog gipal okok, kilop tapin pakinigab agak. Pakil, tap ñibil, ñig kiles ñibil, bi oginap ñig kiles ñibil sawl lek midebal okok ayip yenigabal agak. ⁵⁰ Pen biawl ne ak kasek ma ownigab agil gos niginigab ñin ak apil, ⁵¹ nop timel yibil gil, binib God nop gos nopun agil yepis yibil gipal okok, kili midebal nab okok nop aglinigab agak. Pen binib midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig, chan lilig yenigabal agak.

25

Bin pilaj anep wajilem agil takaw paladan lil agak

¹ Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap bin dinig gek, bin pilaj anep wajilem ak lam keke dil, dad kanib nab ak nigun agil amnigabal agak. ² Bin pilaj anib okok, anep mamid ak gos nigtep ma ginigabal, anep mamid ak gos nigtep ginigabal agak. ³ Nigtep ma ginigabal anib okok, lam dagilep wel oginap sek dad ma amnigabal agak. ⁴ Pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ginigabal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel oginap botol migan ak pagil, dad amnigabal agak. ⁵ Pen bin pilaj anib okok kili midupsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apek nim, wisin apek kin amnigabal agak.

6 Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, binib oginap suk agil aginigabal, Nigim, bi bin dinigeb ak apeb aginigabal agak. Nop am kanib nab ak niŋid, poŋid owim aginigabal agak. 7 Anib agel, bin tun anep wajilem anib ak midupsek tikjakil, lam wik kili okok gitep ginigabal agak. 8 Anigil, bin gos nigtep ma ginigabal tun ak, kili bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun ak kilop aginigabal, Lam chin okok suginigeb ak, wel nibi okok chinop oginap ñim aginigabal agak. 9 Agel, bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun ak aginigabal, Mel, wel anib okok nibop oginap ñil, chin oginap dinigun tek ma lup aginigabal agak. Nibi ke amil tawim aginigabal agak.

10 Anib agenigabal, wel tawnig amnigabal won ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjakinigab agak. Bin gos nigtep gil kod yenigabal tun ak, bi anib ak ayip kal migan amel, bi oginap kanib giñinigab agak.

11 Kidek pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ma ginigabal tun ak apjakil aginigabal, Biawl, biawl, chinop kanib ak yikan aginigabal agak. 12 Agel, bi anib ak ne pen aginigab, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, nibop ma nepin aginigab agak.

13 Pen Jisas agak, Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal akaŋ, won akal ownigab ak nibi ma nepim agak. Anib ak nigtep gil kod yenimib agak.

Biawl olap bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop mani ñak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

(Luk 19.11-27)

14 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab

agak. Biawl olap man palawl okok amniġ, bi wog ġiñeb ne okok kilop suk agek apel, tap yad okok kod yelaġ aġil, kilop ñiniġab agak. ¹⁵ Bi wog ġiñeb ne anib okok, wog keke titay ġiniġabal tek niġid, mani bilokiniġab agak. Bi olap nop 5,000 kina ñiniġab, olap nop 2,000 kina ñiniġab, olap nop 1,000 kina ñiniġab agak. Ñil, ne man palawl okok amniġab agak. ¹⁶ Amek, bi 5,000 kina ðiniġab ak mani anib ak ðil, wog ġil, ġi dad amiġ apil ġil, pen yil mani siniġ oġinap sek 5,000 kina ðiniġab agak. ¹⁷ Bi 2,000 kina ðiniġab ak abe, anib ak tek mani siniġ oġinap sek 2,000 kina ðiniġab agak. ¹⁸ Pen bi 1,000 kina ðiniġab ak, mani anib ak dad amiġ, kaw ðil, biawl mani ne anib ak ði we ġiniġab agak.

¹⁹ Pen kidek mið dad amiġ, bi wog ġiñeb okok biawl kili ak adikið apil, mani ñibin anib ak titay ġipal aġil, kilop aġniġiniġab agak. ²⁰ Aġniġek, bi 5,000 kina ðiniġab ak, 5,000 kina oġinap sek ayip dad apil aġiniġab, Biawl, yip 5,000 kina ñinak ak pen, yad mani anib ak ðil, wog ġil, ġi dad amiġ apil ġil, pen yil mani siniġ oġinap sek 5,000 kina ðipin aġiniġab agak. ²¹ Agek, biawl ne ak nop aġiniġab, Nad bi wog ġiñeb tep ak miðeban, yad aġinek tek niġid, wog ġitep yibil ġipan aġiniġab agak. Tap sikol okok kod miðtep ġipan ak, nep agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban aġiniġab agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil ġilig yoniġul aġiniġab agak.

²² Pen bi 2,000 kina ðiniġab ak, ne abe apil aġiniġab, Biawl, yip 2,000 kina ñinak ak pen, yad mani anib ak ðil, wog ġil, ġi dad amiġ apil ġil, pen

yil mani sinij oginap sek 2,000 kina dipin aginigab agak. ²³ Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek tek niñid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig yonigul aginigab agak.

²⁴ Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil aginigab, Biawl, yad nep nepin aginigab agak. Nad bi kabiyam timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap wog yibal okok, nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yin yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek nad ke dinigaban agak. ²⁵ Nad anigipan tek, yad pilikil, 1,000 kina yip ñinak ak dad amil, kaw dil mani nad anib ak di we gipin agak. Nigan aginigab agak. Tap nak miñil dad apebin aginigab agak. ²⁶ Agek, biawl ne ak nop pen aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb timel ak mideban, bi yilik gep olap aginigab agak. Yad binib tap wog yibal okok, kiles gil nep taw pilig ñibin aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yin yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek yad ke dipin agak. Anib okok nad nepan aginigab agak. ²⁷ Anib ak, mani yad ak dil, dam le, wog gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek dipinep aginigab agak.

²⁸ Anib ak, 1,000 kina ak pilig dil, bi 10,000 kina mideb ak nop ñinimib aginigab agak. ²⁹ Niğim. Binib tap kili mideb okok, yad kilop oginap sek ñen, kili tap kuñay yibil yenigab aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, tap anib ak pilig dinigayn aginigab

agak. ³⁰ Pen bi wog giñeb anib awl, wog gitep ma yibil gup ak, nop senayan diyokinimib, kisilim awl owup migan ayan aginigab agak. Migan anib ak, binib okok meg midup sulilig, chan lilig yenigabal aginigab agak.

Bi Olap Ñine binib okok kilop bilokinigab

³¹ Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi Olap Ñine, ne binonim awl tek midil ownigab ñin ak, ensel okok ayip midupsek apil, ne binonim besigep ne adek ak besiginigab agak. ³² Besigek, binib man okok keke midebal tek, widin midup nop sinjak apnan gel, kilop bilok pis ak ke, pis ak ke linigab agak. Bi chag sipsip chag meme mukep okok, chag sipsip okok wakay olap tig asik lil, chag meme okok wakay olap ke tig asik lil gipal agak. Kili gipal tek ne abe ginigab agak. ³³ Binib chag sipsip tek midebal okok ninid, ñin yipid kid ak linigab, binib meme tek midebal okok ninid, ñin anid kid ak linigab agak.

³⁴ Binonim ak nim, binib ñin yipid kid okok kilop aginigab, Bapi nibop gitep gup aginigab agak. Bilel ne man alwol gilak ñin ak, tep nibop gilak ak nim, apil teplep anib ak dinimib aginigab agak.

³⁵ Taynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen gek, ñig ñibim aginigab agak. Man pal okok nib apen, yip agdil dam kal nibi ak lipim aginigab agak. ³⁶ Chech ma yek, yip chech ak ñibim aginigab agak. Yip tap gek, ditep

25:30 Mat 8.12, 22.13, Luk 13.28 **25:31** Sek 14.5, Mat 16.27, 19.28, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7, 20.11-13 **25:32** Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lom 14.10, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12 **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Gal 5.21, Hib 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hib 13.2, Jem 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, Jem 2.15-16

gipim aginigab agak. Yip nag lel miden, yip apil nepim aginigab agak.

³⁷ Anib agenigab, binib suntep okok nop pen aginigabal, Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan gek tap midup ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal ñig nen gek, nep ñig ñibun aginigabal agak? ³⁸ Ñin akal pal okok nib ape, nep agdil dam kal chin ak lipun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal chech ak ma yek, nep chech ñibun aginigabal agak? ³⁹ Ñin akal tap gek akan, nep nag lel mide, nep amil nopun aginigabal agak? ⁴⁰ Agel, binonim ak kilop pen aginigab, Yad nibop ninid agebin, mam yad yokip okok kilop ditep gipim ak nim, yip ditep gipim aginigab agak.

⁴¹ Kilop anib agil, binib ñin anid kid okok kilop aginigab, God ne Satan nop sek, Satan ensel ne okok sek kilop yul gakniñ yelan agil, tep mab ke yineb olap gilak aginigab agak. Nibi pen, binib timel yul awl dinigabim okok, yip keligil, mab ke yineb anib ak amnimib aginigab agak. ⁴² Taynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup ma ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen gek, ñig ma ñibim aginigab agak. ⁴³ Pal okok nib apen, yip ma agdipim aginigab agak. Chech ma yek, yip ma ñibim aginigab agak. Yip tap gak ñin ak akan, nag lel midenek ñin ak, yip ma apil ninid ditep gipim aginigab agak.

⁴⁴ Agek, kili abe nop pen aginigabal, Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan gek tap midup ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal ñig nen gek nep ñig ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal pal okok nib ape,

25:40 Snd 19.17, Mat 10.42, 18.5, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10, Lep 22.12

25:41 Mat 7.23, Mak 9.48, Luk 16.24, Lep 12.9, 20.10

nep ma agdipun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal chech ma yek, nep ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal tap gek akan, nep nag lel midenak, nep ma amil niñid ditep gipun aginigabal agak? ⁴⁵ Anib agel, binonim ak kilop pen aginigab, Yad nibop niñid agebin, mam yad yokip okok kilop ditep ma gipim ak nim, yip abe ditep ma gipim aginigab agak.

⁴⁶ Anib agil kilop agyokek, pel pelnep yul gакnñ yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak. Binib suntep ne okok pen kilop agek, pel pelnep yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak.

26

*Jisas nop ñaginigun agil, takaw kimigel aglilak
(Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)*

¹ Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, bine okok kilop agak, ² Nibi nepim, ñin omñal midil, Pasopa ñin awl ak miñil agil, apnan gil yenigabal agak. Pen kili anigil apnan gil, Bi Olap Ñine nop dil biawl okok kilop ñil aginigabal, Nop mab bak alan chipil pak tibik lem kuman aginigabal agak.

³ Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili apil bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil Kayapas kal ak nan gil, ⁴ Jisas nop titay dil kimigel chichik dil, ñag linigun agil, takaw aglil gelak. ⁵ Pen agilak, Pasopa ñin awl anigon, binib kunay yibil ap midebal okok penpen ginigel tek lup agilak. Anib ak miñil keligil, ñin olap nop paklinigun agilak.

Bin olap ne wel kuy tep owep ak dil, Jisas kimig cheg nop ak sogak

(Mak 14.3-9, Jon 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jisas man sikol Betani midil, Saymon bilel bi soy ladek lak ak, kal ne ak am tap ñibelak. Ñinilakniñ, bin olap wel kuy tep owep, mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad apil, Jisas nop kimig cheg ak sogak.

⁸⁻⁹ Sogek, Jisas bine okok chibol kilop ak timel gek agilak, Wel anib ak dad amil mani awl dil, binib yimgeptek okok mani anib ak kilop ñeb tek ak pen, taynen yokip sogup agilak?

¹⁰ Takaw anib ak agelak Jisas niñid kilop agak, Ne yip gitep yibil gup, taynen anib agebim agak? ¹¹ Binib yimgeptek okok ayip pel yenigabim, pen yad ayip pel ma yonigabun agak. ¹² Binib kamniñ, wel liñil dam kabal tek ak yip liñeb agak. ¹³ Yad nibop niñid agebin, kidek man okok midupsek, takaw yip ak agñilig, bin ak Jisas nop wel liñak agil nop kesim dilig, gak anib ak niñ nep yenigabal agak.

Judas ne Jisas nop mimug nigak

(Mak 14.10-11, Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop niginig amnak. ¹⁵ Amil agak, Jisas nop chen gi dad apil nibop ñenigayn, yip tap tay ñinigabim agak? Agek nop mani silpa 30 tek ak ñilak.* ¹⁶ Ñelak,

26:6-7 Luk 7.37-38 **26:11** Lo 15.11, Jon 12.8, 14.19, 17.11

26:14 Jon 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, Mat 27.3 * **26:15** Mani silpa 30 tek anib ak, ñin pagep tek ma mideb. Pen chin nopun, mani awl yibil mideb.

Judas pen titay gil kilop agen, Jisas nop ap dad amnigel agil gos ak nigak.

Jisas bine okok ayip Pasopa tap ñinilak

(Mak 14.12-21, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Ñin Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak ñiniginabun ak wulep mideb agilak. Anib ak chin kal akal amil, tap ñiniginabun okok gilitep ginigun agilak. ¹⁸ Agelak kilop agak, Nibi taun awl ak amil, bi olap nop aginimib, Tisa agup, Ñin God ne yip aglak ak wulep mideb ak nim, biyad okok ayip Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak dagil ñiniginabun, kal nad ak agup aginimib agak. ¹⁹ Jisas anib agek, bine okok agak tek ninid, amil Pasopa chag sipsip ak pakil, kal migan anib ak dagil gilitep gelak.

²⁰ Dugep won ak bine anep umigan ak ayip besigil, ²¹ tap ñibilig agak, Yad nibop ninid agebin, bi nibi olap yip chen gi dad amnigab agak. ²² Agek bine okok chib ninid gos kunay ninid, nokom nokom nop agnigilig agilak, Biawl, yip apan tek agilak? ²³ Agelak agak, Bi yad ayip kinag nokom ñibobul ak, yip chen gi dad amnigab agak. ²⁴ Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop ak, tep yibil agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibil ak dinigab

26:17 Kis 12.6, 12.14-20, Mak 14.12, Luk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mat 21.3

26:23 Sng 41.9, Luk 22.21, Jon 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, Dan 9.26,
Mak 9.12, Jon 17.12

agak. ²⁵ Agek, bine Judas nop chen ginig gak ak agak, Tisa, yip apan tek agak? Agek agak, Nim apan ak agak.

Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak

(Mak 14.22-26, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñib midilig Jisas bilet ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig agak, Dil ñinim agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.

²⁷ Anib agil, ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil, God nop tep agil, kilop ñilig agak, Nibi midupsek ñinimib agak. ²⁸ Ñig awl nim, nikim yad binib kunjay yibil kilop nen soginigab ak nibop ñebin agak. Nikim yad soginigab anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinigayn agak takaw ak am wos ginigab agak. ²⁹ Anib agil agak, Yad nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn ma ñininigayn agak. Yokip yibil miden miden, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn konjim ñininigayn agak.

³⁰ Anib agil, bine okok ayip kimep olap agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Nad aginigaban, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak

(Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

³¹ Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak,

26:26 Mat 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Lom 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.22 **26:29** Mak 14.25, Luk 22.18, Apo 10.41 **26:30** Luk 22.39, Jon 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7, Jon 16.32

God agup, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep ak nop paklen, chag sipsip okok midupsek pilik amnigabal agup agil tikilak agak.

Agilak anib ak nim, miñil maynab ayan nibi midupsek tap yip titay dil ginigab ak niñid, gos yip ak keligil, pilik amnigabim agak. ³² Pen yad kumil tikjakil, Galili plopens ned amnigayn, nibi kidek amnigabim agak. ³³ Agek Pita agak, Bi midupsek tap nep titay dil ginigab ak niñid, nep keliginigabal tek lup, yad pen mel yibil, nep ma keliginigayn agak. ³⁴ Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep niñid agebin, miñil maynab ayan yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak, nad aginigaban, Bi anib anop ma nepin aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak won ominal nokom aginigaban agak. ³⁵ Agek Pita kiles timel gil agak, Yip paklinig paklinigabal ak pen, Jisas biyad mel agil ma aginigayn agak. Jisas bine midupsek abe Pita agak tek nep agilak.

Jisas ne Nap nop agak
(Mak 14.32-42, Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jisas bine okok ayip, kili man olap yib Getsemani apal ak amil, kilop agak, Nibi awl besig yenimib agak. Yad sinjadan amil, Bapi nop aginigayn agak. ³⁷ Anib agil, Pita nop ponid, Sepedi ñine kilop ominal ponid sanidak. Amilig, Jisas chibol yul awl yibil niñid, ³⁸ kilop yakam agak, Midupmidup yip punil ñeb ak, kumnim tek lup agak. Nibi awl midil, yip kod midil nigtep gil yenimib agak.

26:32 Mat 28.7, 28.16, Mak 14.28
Mat 26.56

26:34 Mat 26.69-75

26:35

26:38 Jon 12.27

³⁹ Anib agil, kilop anib sijak aglil, ne yep wulep anib sijak amil, jel kuyan gil, jomulik ak di lum ayan lil, God nop agnijid agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb anib ak mel agil yil, mel aginimin agak. Pen yad gos nepin adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan tek ginimin agak.

⁴⁰ Anib agil adikid apil nigak, bine okok kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Won olap taynen yad ayip nig midil ma kinebim agak? ⁴¹ Chin tap timel ma ginigun agil, God nop agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kiles ma gup agak.

⁴² Jisas anib agil, tepayan amil Nap nop agil agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb ak, keligep tek ma mideb monmon gan, gos nak agak.

⁴³ Anib agil, tepayan adikid apil nigak, wisin apek pisnep kin amnilak. ⁴⁴ Pen ne kilop keligil adikid amil, Nap nop ned agak tek nep tepayan agnigak.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Agnijid, adikid apil, bine okok kilop agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim akan agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Nigim. Won anib ak Bi Olap Nine nop chen mimug gi dad amnigeb agak. Bi yip mimug nigup ak, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok yip nin adek kili ak ninig, kilop ponid apeb awl agak.

*Jisas nop chichik dilak
(Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)*

26:39 Mat 6.10, 20.22, Jon 6.38, Hib 5.7-8 **26:41** Mat 6.13, Epe 6.18, Hib 2.14, 4.15 **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8 **26:45-46** Jon 12.27, 13.1, 14.31

⁴⁷ Jisas takaw agakniņ, bine anep umigan ak, kili olap Judas ne Jisas yek ak apjakak. Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili agilak tek, Judas ne bi kuņay yibil kilop poņid apjakak. Bi poņid owak anib okok, kili baynat oginap, kul oginap dil dad sek owlak. ⁴⁸ Judas kilop aglil agak, Yad bi olap nop am dil, kaykol ginেকniņ aginimib, Jisas nim ak agil, nop chichik dinimib agak. ⁴⁹ Agak tek Jisas yek ak apjakil agak, Tisa mideban agil, nop kaykol gak. ⁵⁰ Anigek Jisas agak, Bogilak, ginigeban anib ak kasek gan agak.

Agek, bi Judas ayip owlak okok kili apil Jisas nop chichik dilak. ⁵¹ Pen nop anigil dilakniņ, Jisas bine olap baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak bi wog giņeb ne olap nop, timud piskid ak pisnep tibilik yokak. ⁵² Anigek Jisas nop agak, Baynat ak dipan okok tep ak lige amnan agak. Binib baynat dil penpen gipal okok, adek anib ak nep kumnigabal agak. ⁵³ Nibi gos ma nepim akan agak? Yad Bapi suk apinap, ne ensel kuņay yibil agyokek apil, yip kod yebilap agak. ⁵⁴ Pen bilel buk Baybol ak yip tikil, nop anib anib ginigel agilak ak nim, aniginimun agak. Anib ak yad adek olap ke genigayn, yipid ma ginigab agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bi nop dinig owlak anib okok kilop agak, Yad minek minek amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan ak besigil, binib okok kilop takaw agñibin agak. Agñibin ak pen, yip di nag ma lipim agak. Miñil pen baynat sek, kul sek dad apil, bi tap si dep tek ak yip dipim agak.

26:51 Jon 18.26 **26:52** Stt 9.6, Lep 13.10 **26:53** 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10 **26:54** Ais 53.7, Mat 26.56, Mak 14.49 **26:55** Luk 19.47, 21.37

⁵⁶ Pen gipim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agil tikilak tek nep gipim agak.

Pen won anib ak Jisas bine okok midupsek nop keligil, pilik amnilak.

Kili Jisas nop dad, biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siñak dad apil agilak

(Mak 14.53-65, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi Jisas nop chichik dilak okok, kili nop dad, Kayapas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ak amnilak. Won anib ak, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili apnan gi yelak, kal anib ak. ⁵⁸ Pen Pita kidek kidek amil, kal señ adek ak amjakil, wali migan ayan amil, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok ayip besigil, tay tek ginigabal agil nig yek. ⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kili agilak, Chin bi takaw yepis aginigel oginap kilop agnigon, kili apil takaw olap agel, chin niñid, niñid apim agil, Jisas nop paklinigel agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, takaw anib ak keke amek jii niñid nop paklinigel tek olap ma yek. Kidek pen bi omiñal apil ⁶¹ agilek, Bi anib awl ne agak, God agnigep kal awl ak tibilik yokil, ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayan ginigayn agak agilek. ⁶² Anib agelek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne tikjakil Jisas nop agniñid agak, Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma aginigaban akan agak? ⁶³ Agek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma yibil agak. Anigek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak agak, Miñil kot

midobun awl, yepis ma aginimin agak. God Biawl pel midep ak abe nig mideb agak. Anib ak chinop yipid gil aginimin agak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, God N̄ine yibil mideban akan agak? ⁶⁴ Agek Jisas agak, Nim apan ak agak. Pen nibi nigim agak. Yad nibop agebin, kidek Bi Olap N̄ine, ne God bi kiles timel mideb ak nin yipid kid okok ken besig midil, wisip adek alan nib lum awl apek niginigabim agak. ⁶⁵ Jisas anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, taynen anib agup agil, chech ne okok ke tig talikilig agak, Ne God nop agjulig agosup agak. Taynen binib oginap sek agniginigun agak. God nop agjuwep takaw ak misen agup nibi nepim agak. ⁶⁶ Akan nibi gos tay nepim agak? Agek agilak, Nim agup ak nen, kumnimun agilak. ⁶⁷ Anib agil, jomulik nop kiñuk giñilig, pakilig gilak. Ogina we gil, mikem nop okok pak gilig ⁶⁸ agilak, Nad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap anib ak agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop age nigun agilak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak

(Mak 14.66-72, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Pen Pita ne besigil kal sen sijnak wali migan ayan midakniñ, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap apil, nop agak, Nad Jisas bi Galili nib ak ayip yesipil agak. ⁷⁰ Agek, Pita binib okok midupsek nig

26:64 Sng 110.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, Luk 21.27, Apo 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 **26:65** Mat 9.3, Mak 14.63, Jon 10.33, Apo 14.14 **26:65** Wkp 24.16 **26:66** Jon 19.7 **26:67** Ais 50.6, 53.5, Mat 27.30, Jon 19.3

yelakniņ kilop agak, Takaw nad ageban ak yad ma nepin agak.

⁷¹ Anib agil, tikjakil am kanibtub sijnak midakniņ, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap sek apil nop niņid, bi yelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak ne Jisas Nasalet nib ak ayip midel nepin agak. ⁷² Agek, Pita ag silokil agak, Yad niņid yibil apin agak. Bi apim anib ak yad ma yibil nepin agak.

⁷³ Sikol won olap midil, bi Pita ayip jak yelak okok nop agilak, Niņid yibil apun, nad bi kili olap agilak. Meg miņan kili apal tek apan agilak. ⁷⁴ Agelak, Pita takaw timel agil kiles gil agil agak, Yad nibop niņid yibil apin, bi nibi apim anib ak yad ma yibil nepin agak. Pen anib agakniņ, yawl kakaluk ak suk agak. ⁷⁵ Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak won omiņal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak gos niņid, seņ amil chan awl yibil lak.

27

*Jisas nop dam gapman biawl Paylat anop ñilak
(Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1-2, Jon 18.28-32)*

¹ Man tikakniņ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili takaw agniņ agniņ gil, Jisas nop paklun agil, ² nop nag lil dad amil, gapman biawl Paylat nop ñilak.

*Judas kumak
(Aposel 1.18-19)*

³ Pen Jisas nop kot gil, paklinig gelak ninid, Judas ne taynen Jisas nop mimug nepin agil, mani silpa 30 tek dak ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kilop ju dam ninig amnak. Amil, mani anib ak kilop nilig agak, ⁴Yad tap timel gipin agak. Jisas timel ma gup ak pen, nop mimug nepin tek kumnigab agak. Agek kili agilak, Ak tap chin mel agilak. Nak ke nep anigipan agilak. ⁵ Agelak, mani nilak ak God agnigep kal awl migan ak diyokil, am nag ninak.

⁶ Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok mani anib ak dil agilak, Mani anib awl, bi paklun agil mimug gilak ak nim, mani God agnigep kal awl nibal ak ayip ominal gil linigun tek ma lup agilak. ⁷ Anib agil, takaw agnig agnig gil aglilak. Aglil, mani awl lum olap tawnigun agil, am man wakay olap tawilak. Man anib ak, binib okok kili lum yigil sige cheg geligipal. Pen man anib ak tawil agilak, Bi pal okok nib apil awl kumel, man wakay anib ak dam kilop kamnigun agilak. ⁸ Agil, man wakay anib awl, mimug ninid punil nibal mani ak dil tawilak. Anigil tawel, binib okok kili yib anib ak agilak, Nikim Yowak Lum ak agilak. Miñil abe man wakay anib ak, yib Nikim Yowak Lum ak apal. ⁹ Pen kili anigilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya ned agil tikak tek nep gilak. Ne tikil agak,

Kili mani silpa 30 tek ak dipal agil tikak. Mani anib ak, Yisiel binib kili bi anib anop mimug punil nilak mani aglilak ak agil tikak. ¹⁰ Pen dil, dad amil, lum yigil sige cheg geligipal

man wakay ak tawpal agil tikak. Biawl ak yip agak tek nep gilak agil tikak.

*Biawl Paylat ne Jisas nop agnigak
(Mak 15.2-5, Luk 23.3-5, Jon 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Jisas nop dad gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amel, Paylat ne Jisas nop agniñid agak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akan agak? Agek Jisas agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak. ¹² Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili nop takaw oginap agelak, ne pen takaw olap ma yibil agak. ¹³ Anigek, gapman biawl Paylat agak, Takaw keke agil nep agebal ak ma nepan akan agak? ¹⁴ Agek, Jisas nop takaw olap ma agek, Paylat gos kunay yibil nigak.

*Biawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklim agak
(Mak 15.6-15, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38-19.16)*

¹⁵ Pen Lom gapman biawl ak pel sub ak sub ak Pasopa ñin awl anib ak, ne bi nag lep olap nop wisib agyokoligup. Binib kili bi nag lep olap yib nop ageligipal ak, biawl ak ne bi anib ak nop wisib agyokoligup. ¹⁶ Pen ñin anib ak, bi tap timel goligup olap, kili nop nigtep gipal ak dap nag lel yek, yib ne ak Balabas.* ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Paylat ne nigak, Juda biawl okol Jisas nop yokip milik niñid dad owlak. Anib ak binib kunay apnan gilak ak, Paylat kilop agak, Bi nibop akal wisib agyokinim agak? Balabas

27:11 Mak 15.2, Luk 23.3, Jon 18.33, 18.37, 1 Ti 6.13 **27:12** Ais 53.7, Mat 26.63, Jon 19.9 **27:14** Jon 19.9 * **27:16** Bi Balabas, yib ne olap Jisas ageligipal. Ñin anib ak, bi Juda okok yib kili kunay nep Jisas ageligipal. Anib ak tek, bi anib ak Jisas Balabas ageligipal. **27:17-18** Jon 11.47-48, 12.19

nop akan, Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak apal ak nop agak?

¹⁹ Pen Paylat biawl besigep adek ak besig midakniņ, bin ne takaw olap agek bi olap apek agak, Bin nad anib agup, Yad maynab ayaņ wisin nepin, bi kot gebim ak bi tep agup agak. Nop takaw kiles ma aginimin agup agak. Yad wisin nepin anib ak, yip jel timel gup agup agak.

²⁰ Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili pen, binib okok kilop agilak, Gapman biawl Paylat nop aginimib, Balabas nop wisib agyokil, Jisas nop mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lem kumaņ aginimib agilak. ²¹ Anib ak gapman biawl ak kilop agak, Bi omiņal awl, an nop tek nibop wisib agyokinim agak? Agek agilak, Balabas nop wisib agyokinimin agilak. ²² Agelak Paylat agak, Anib apim ak, Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak apal ak nop tay ginim agak? Agek, kili midupsek agilak, Nop mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lem kumaņ agilak. ²³ Agelak Paylat agak, Taynen? Ne tap tay timel gup agak? Pen takaw agak ak ma niņid, takaw dad aplanil agilak, Nop mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lem kumaņ agilak.

²⁴ Agelak takaw oginap sek agen penpen ginigel tek lup agil, Paylat niņ dil niņ li yokilig kilop agak, Bi anib ak nop paklinig gebim ak, takaw anib ak yip ma ownigab, nibop ke adikid ownigab agak. ²⁵ Agek agilak, Ak chip kimig chin ke agilak. Takaw anib ak, chin sek, niņapay chin okok sek niņiginigabun agilak. ²⁶ Anib agelak, Paylat kilop Balabas nop

wisib agyokak. Agyokil, bi chim kadiņ gep ne okok kilop agek, Jisas nop nag dil pakilak. Pakel, Paylat Jisas nop mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lel kumaņ agil, bi chim kadiņ gep ne oġinap sek kilop ñak.

*Bi chim kadiņ gep okok Jisas nop agjulak
(Mak 15.16-20, Jon 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Gapman biawl bi chim kadiņ gep ne okok kili Jisas nop dil, dad gapman kal awl ak amil, bi chim kadiņ gep okok kilop midupsek suk agel, apnan gilak. ²⁸ Apnan gil, chech nop ak tigjuwil, chech nikim biawl yibal tek olap dad apil nop liñilak. ²⁹ Liñil, nag ñuñu sek okok dad apil, binonim kay lipal kimig cheg adek bad tek olap gil, kimig cheg nop liñilak. Liñil, binonim okok kul abe dipal agil, gamil pal olap dil Jisas nop ñin yipid kid ak ñil, apil nop kigom yimil, agjulig agilak, Juda binonim kili awl pel yenimin agilak. ³⁰ Anib agil, nop kiñuk gil, gamil kul anib ak ju dil, nop kimig dum alaņ pak pakilig gilak. ³¹ Nop anigil agjuwil, chech palawl nop liñilak ak tig asik dil, chech ne ke ak liñilak. Liñil, mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik linig poņid amnilak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lilak
(Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)*

³² Kanib nab okok dad amilig nigilak, bi olap taun Saylini nib apek. Yib ne ak Saymon. Nop kanib nebeņ pakil, kiles gil agilak, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik linigabun mab bak awl ak dad amnon agilak. ³³ Agel dil, anigil amil, man Chip Kimig Cheg

Won apal ak, yib Golgota ak amjakilak. ³⁴ Pen man anib ak amjakil, bi chim kadin gep okok kili malasin silek† ak sek, ñig wayn ak sek, tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñelak, ne ñib niñid keligak. ³⁵ Pen nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lil, chech nop okok bilok keke dinig, sadu tek gil dilak. ³⁶ Dil nim, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak jii siŋak besigil nig yelak. ³⁷ Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lil, mab bak alaŋ yib tik lil agilak, Bi anib ak Jisas, ne Juda binonim kili ak agilak.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak, bi tap si dep omiŋal ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin anid pis ak chipil pak tibik lilak. ³⁹ Binib kanib aplan apyan gelak okok, kimig golmal gil nop agjulig ⁴⁰ agilak, Ey. Yad God agnigep kal awl ak tibilikil, ñin omiŋal nokom tepayan ginigayn apan ak, miñil nad ke gil koŋim amnon agilak. Nad God Ñine tek, mab bak alaŋ keligil lum ayan owan agilak.

⁴¹ Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili abe nop agjuwil agilak, ⁴² Binib oginap kilop gek koŋim abal ak pen, ne ke aniginimuŋ tek ma lup agilak. Ne Yisles binib binonim kili ak, mab bak alaŋ miñil keligil lum awl ape, niñid agup agil nop gos liniginigun agilak. ⁴³ Ne God nop gos niñid, yad God Ñine agup ak agilak.

27:34 Sng 69.21, Mat 27.48 † **27:34** Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal, bi chim kadin gep okok kili malasin silek Jisas nop ñilak ak, ne ñibek yul nop ak kul gan agil ñilak. **27:35** Sng 22.18

27:38 Ais 53.12 **27:39** Sng 22.7, 109.25 **27:40** Mat 26.61, Jon 2.19 **27:42** Jon 11.50 **27:43** Sng 22.8

Anib ak, God nop mapen yibil lil nim, miñil apil nop mapen niñid dan agilak. ⁴⁴ Bi tap si dep Jisas ayip chipil pak tibik lilak ominal ak abe, nop takaw timel anib ak tek nep agilek.

Jisas pisnep kumak

(Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin anib ak subnab won ak, man anib ak kisilim apil, mid dad amil sub kiyum gak won ak tepayan milek gak. ⁴⁶ Won anib ak Jisas suk awl agil agak, Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani agak. Agak anib ak, God yad ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agil agak. ⁴⁷ Ne anigil suk awl agek, binib oginap wulep anib sinjak jak yelak okok niñid anib agilak, Bi anib awl bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja nop suk agosup agilak. ⁴⁸ Anib agil, bi olap am tap ñig dak tap ak olap dil dad apil, ñig wayn silek ak migan ayan tawil, gamil kul pal ak dil, kabes ñagil, ñen ñinan agil ñak. ⁴⁹ Anigil ñek, bi oginap agilak, Kimigel nig midon agilak. Bi Yilayja apil, nop diyokinigab akan agilak?

⁵⁰ Agil, nig yelakniñ, Jisas suk awl agil, añin bad yek ak kul gak.

⁵¹ Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayan chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak ak, day alan nib lak dam day ayan yokil, talikil pispis amnak. Anigakniñ, monmon dil, kab okok abe pagak. ⁵² Anigek, chip kamilak kab migan pil gilak okok migan yikak. Migan yikel, God binib ne ned kumel kamilak okok kuñay yibil gek, tepayan tikjakilak. ⁵³ Tikjakil, kawtub ak keligil

kod yelak, Jisas kidek tikjakak niñid, kili God taun ne Jelusalem ak amelak, binib kunay kilop nigilak.

⁵⁴ Pen bi chim kadiñ gep biawl ak sek, bine okok sek, kili Jisas nop kod yelak. Anigil yelak, monmon dil, titay gak okok midupsek niñid, kili pilikil agilak, Yawe, bi anib ak God Ñine yibil agilak.

⁵⁵ Pen bin kunay yibil apil, keke sinadan midil nig yelak. Bin anib okok, Jisas nop kidek gil Galili plopens nib apil, nop gitep gil kod yeligipal. ⁵⁶ Bin yelak anib okok, olap Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, olap Jemis ayip Josep ayip nonim Maliya, olap bi Sepedi ñine omiñal nonim ak.

*Jisas nop kab miñan ak kamilak
(Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷ Bi tap kunay yek man sikol Alimateya nib, yib ne ak Josep, ne Jisas bine olap. Ne Jisas kumek niñid, dugap won ak apil, ⁵⁸ gapman biawl Paylat nop Jisas chip ak dinim akan agek, Paylat yaw agil, bine okok kilop agek, nop ñilak. ⁵⁹ Kili Josep nop Jisas chip ak ñelak, ne dad amil chech kayig tep ak dil, nop midupsek kam silokak. ⁶⁰ Kam silokil, kab miñan kideyil nep, ne ke kaw konim dilak miñan ak dam kab miñan tidamigil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap tig mimlokek amek, kawtub ak pil gil amnak. ⁶¹ Pen bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ayip, bin Maliya olap ayip, omiñal gil ap nig yilekniñ, anigil kamak.

Bi chim kadiñ gep okok Jisas nop kamilak kab miñan ak kod yelak

⁶² Jisas kumek kamilak ñin anib ak, tap dap nan gep ñin ak. Minek pen, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak.

⁶³ Amil agilak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi yepis agep anib ak agak, Yad kumil, ñin omiñal nokom midil tikjakinigayn agak agilak. ⁶⁴ Anib ak bi oginap age, ñin omiñal nokom kawtub ak kod yenigel agilak. Mel ak, bine okok apil chip ak si dad amil, binib okok kilop yepis agil aginigabal, Ne tepayan tikjakup aginigabal agilak. Anigelak, takaw yepis agoligup ak sikol tek linigab ak, kidek aginigabal ak awl yibil ginigab agilak.

⁶⁵ Agelak Paylat kilop agak, Nibi bi chim kadiñ gep kab olap agtep gem, kili am kawtub ak nigtep gil kod yenigel agak. ⁶⁶ Agek, kili amil kanib pil gilak kab awl ak wilen tek gil, bi chim kadiñ gep kab olap kilop agelak, am anib siñak nig yelak.

28

Jisas tikjakak

(Mak 16.1-10, Luk 24.1-10, Jon 20.1-18)

¹ Pen Juda añiñ lep ñin awl ak gijuwil, minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak, bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya olap ke ayip, kili omiñal gil chip kaw tub niginig owlek. ² Won anib ak ensel olap God man ne alañ nib apek, monmon awl yibil ak owak. Ensel anib ak apil, kab kolim awl chip kaw tub migan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid

27:63 Mat 12.40, 16.21, 17.23, 20.19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33, Jon 2.19-21 **27:65** Dan 6.17 **27:66** Dan 6.17

amek, adek anib ak besigak. ³ Ensel kab adek besig yek anib ak, jomulik ne ak ñiñakol gilig yek, chech ne ak kayig tep yibil lak. ⁴ Pen bi chim kadiņ gep nig yelak okok, nop niņid jel pilikil, kin abun tikil yelak.

⁵ Pen ensel ak bin omiņal ak kilop agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. Yad nepin, ñili omiņal Jisas bi mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak nop niņinig apebil agak. ⁶ Ne awl ma mideb, ned agak tek mineyil tikjakup agak. Apil, nop dililak adek ak niņinimil agak. ⁷ Niņid, kasek amil, Jisas bine okok kilop takaw anib ak agñinimil agak. Anib aginimil, Ne kumil tepayaņ tikjakup aginimil agak. Niņim, ne ned tikjakil Galili plopens am yenigab, nibi kidek amil nop niņinigabim aginimil agak. Takaw anib ak ñilop agñinig apebin agak.

⁸ Anib agek niņid, bin omiņal ak kasek amil pilikilek ak pen, miñmiñ gilig, bine okok kilop takaw anib ak aginig kasek amnilek. ⁹ Kanib nab okok amnilekniņ, Jisas kilopmiņal nebeņ pakil agak, Ñili apebil agak. Agek, kili omiņal apil kigom yimil, tob nop diniņid yib nop dad aplanilek. ¹⁰ Anigelek, Jisas kilopmiņal agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. Ñili amil, mam yad okok kilop agñinimil, Nibi Galili plopens amnimib aginimil agak. Kili man anib ak amil, yip niņinigabal agak.

Bi chim kadiņ gep okok amil, Jisas tikjakak takaw ak agilak

¹¹ Bin omiņal ak kanib nab okok amnilekniņ, bi chim kadiņ gep nig yelak oņinap, kili tikjakil

Jelusalem amil, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop, tap anib okok gup takaw ak agñilak. ¹² Agñelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok amil, Juda biawl okok ayip takaw ag adek nokom lilak. Aglil, apil bi chim kadij gep anib okok kilop mani awl ñil ¹³ agilak, Nibi anib aginimib, Chin kinibun maynab ayan won ak, bine okok apil, nop si dad abal aginimib agilak. ¹⁴ Pen gapman biawl ak takaw anib ak nigenigab, chin ne ayip aginigabun agilak. Agon, ne nibop miñel oginap ma ñinigab agilak. ¹⁵ Anib agel, bi chim kadij gep okok mani anib ak dil, amil biawl anib okok agilak tek nep agilak. Kili anib agel, takaw anib ak Juda binib man kili okok midupsek amil, mid dad apil miñil Juda binib okok takaw anib ak agilig midebal.

Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog anigil ginigabim agak

(Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Pen Jisas bine anep agip ak Galili plopens amil, kilop ned agak dum ak amnilak. ¹⁷ Amil Jisas nop niñid, yib nop dad aplanilak. Ogina pen gos ominal gil nigilak. ¹⁸ Pen Jisas wulep sijak apil, kilop agak, God ne yip agek, man ne alañ kod midil, lum awl kod midil gipin agak. ¹⁹ Anib ak, nibi man okok midupsek amil, binib okok kilop gem binib yad okok yenigel agak. Bapi yil midebal, Ñine yil midebal, Kawnan ne ak yil midebal agil, kilop ñig pakñinimib agak. ²⁰ Ñig pakñil, yad

28:13 Mat 27.64 **28:16** Mat 26.32, 28.7-10, Mak 14.28 **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 13.3, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Epe 1.20-22, Hib 1.2, Lep 17.14 **28:19** Mak 16.15-16, Apo 1.8 **28:20** Mat 18.20, Jon 14.23

takaw nibop agñibin ak midupsek, kilop agñitep
gem niñid kidek ginigel agak. Pen nigim, yad nibi
ayip nep midil, mid dad amil, ñin kidek ak ownigab
ñin ak, lum awl kul ginigab agak.

Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne Tay New Testament

copyright © 2013 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Tay (Tai)

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.

- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

24d09cce-9a93-523a-afa5-7b091c264cee